



UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
AT AMHERST



UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
Special Collections & Rare Books

Spec.

Coll.

F

74

S93

R43

1879



RECORD

OF

Births, Marriages, and Deaths

OF THE

TOWN OF STURBRIDGE,

FROM THE

SETTLEMENT OF THE TOWN TO 1816.

PUBLISHED BY GEO. M. WHITAKER.

SOUTHBRIDGE, MASS.
1879.

SOUTHBRIDGE JOURNAL PRINT.

BIRTHS.

[The following from 1722 to 1738 were recorded at Sturbridge for preservation, although the births occurred in other places, and are here published for convenience of antiquarians.]

Marsh.	Seth s Joseph and Sarah	Jan. 18, 1722-3
Marcy.	Dorothy d Moses and Prudence	Nov. 18, 1723
Ellis.	Rachael d Samuel and Sarah	June 24, 1728
Marcy.	Jedediah s Moses and Prudence	Sept. 1, 1725
Foskit.	Jonathan s Jonathan and Hannah	Aug. 10, 1724
Marcy.	Martha d Moses and Prudence	July 1, 1727
Marcy.	Moses s Moses and Prudence	July 1, 1730
Marcy.	Elijah s Moses and Prudence	July 1, 1732
Moffitt.	Mary d Joseph and Mary	Aug. 29
Damison.	Experience d James and Experience	Aug. 31
Rood.	Sarah d Solomon and Sarah	Jan. 4, 1733
Foskit.	Nathan s Jonathan and Hannah	April 9
Johnson.	Lydia d James and Susanna	May 10
Hooker.	Olive d Henry and Mary	July 28, 1734
Moffitt.	Daniel s Joseph and Mary	Aug. 2
Morse.	Nathan s David and Jerusha	Aug. 10
Marcy.	Prudence d Moses and Prudence	Sept. 9
Foskit.	Mary d Jonathan and Hannah	Feb. 17, 1735
Johnson.	Susanna d James and Susanna	Mar. 13
Stacy.	Sarah d John and Sarah	Mar. 15
Rood.	Solomon s Solomon and Sarah	June 30
Moffitt.	Kezia d Joseph and Mary	May 30, 1736
Hooker.	Lois d Henry and Mary	June 24
Morse.	Joanna d David and Jerusha	July 9
Marcy.	Mary d Moses and Prudence	Aug. 23
Watkins.	Moses s George and Deliverance	Sept. 28
Clark.	Zerb s Hinsdale and Anna	Oct. 24
Shumway.	Esther d David and Esther	April 3
Morse.	Jerusha d David and Jerusha	Jan. 20, 1737

Baker.	Joseph s Joseph and Kezia	Mar. 31 1737
Foster.	Henry s Edward and Rachael	Mar. 31
Shumway.	Sarah d Samuel and Sarah	Apr. 9
Stacy.	Abigail d John and Sarah	May 31
Martin.	Mary d Aaron and Sarah	June 6
Johnson.	Abigail d James and Susanna	Aug. 1
Thirston.	Daniel s Daniel and Miriam	Sept. 18
Bishop.	Anna d David and Anna	Oct. 7
Hooker.	Oliver s Henry and Mary	Nov. 20
Rood.	Mary d Solomon and Sarah	Dec. 2

Shumway.	Abijah s Samuel and Sarah	Jan. 2, 1738-9
Fiske.	Mary d Henry and Mary	Jan. 25
Foster.	William s Edward and Rachel	Mar. 3
Smith.	Mary d Joseph and Abiel	Apr. 1
Upham.	Asa s Ezekiel and Hannah	May 18
Marcy.	Daniel s Moses and Prudence	June 14
Moffit.	Joseph s Joseph and Mary	July 2
Knap.	Ebenezer s Ebenezer and Elizabeth	July 4
Watkins.	Ephraim s George and Deliverence	Sept. 6
Davis.	{ Ebenezer s Ebenezer and Mary	Sept. 9
	{ Mary d Ebenezer and Mary	Sept. 9
Baker.	Jemima d Joseph and Kezia.	Oct. 5
Shumway.	Asa s David and Esther	Oct. 16
Streeter.	John s John and Mariam	Oct 20
Clark.	Zilla d Hinsdale and Anna	Oct. 21
Upham.	William s Ezekiel and Hannah	Oct. 29
Rice.	Rhoda d Rev. Caleb and Priscilla	Nov. 1
Baker.	Kezia d Joseph and Kezia.	Feb. 17, 1739-40
Mason.	Abel s Jonathan and Hepzibah	Apr. 3
Hooker.	Simeon s Henry and Mary	Apr. 14
Johnson.	James s James and Susanna	May 19
Fosket.	Caleb s Jonathan and Hannah	June 18
Roger.	Daniel s Richard and Rebeckah	July 14
Davis.	Lois d Ebenezer and Mary	Aug. 21
Allen.	Aaron s Aaron and Hannah.	Aug. 22
Martin.	Adam s Aaron and Sarah	Aug. 27
Morse.	Kezia d David and Jerusha	Sept. 5
Rood.	Prudence d Solomon and Sarah	Sept. 13
Child.	Anna d Caleb and Rebeckah	Dec. 16
Shumway.	Lucy d Samuel and Sarah	Jan. 21, 1740-1
Leech.	Samuel s Samuel and Lydia	Mar. 8
Stacy.	Phebe d John and Sarah	Mar. 8
Hooker.	Silas s Henry and Mary	Mar. 17
Knap.	John s Ebenezer and Elizabeth	Mar. 25
Fay.	Abigail d Ebenezer and Thankful	Apr. 23

Bishop.	John s David and Anna	May 1, 1740 1
Morse.	Jason s Joseph and Experience	May 12
Moffit.	Agrilla d Joseph and Mary	May 18
Clark.	Anna d Hinsdale and Anna	June 12
Shumway.	Mary d David and Esther	June 25
Smith.	Mehitable d Joseph and Abiel	Aug. 21
Marcy.	Martha d Moses and Prudence	Aug. 27
Upham.	William s Ezekiel and Hannah	Oct. 29
Fisk.	Henry s Henry and Mary	Nov. 13
Fay.	Jonathan s Ebenzer and Thankful	Jan. 14, 1741-2
Mason.	Abigail d Jonathan and Hepzibah	April 3
Rice.	Priscella d Rev. Caleb and Priscella	May 16
Streeter.	Abigail d John and Meriam	June 25
Allen.	Simeon s Aaron and Hannah	June 26
Morse.	David s David and Jerusha	July 16
Rood.	Hannah d Solomon and Sarah	Aug. 3
Johnson.	Lucy d James and Susanna	Sept. 8
Fisk.	Susan d Henry and Mary	Sept. 19
Upham.	Isaac s Ezekiel and Hannah	Oct. 3
Davis.	Eunice d Ebenezer and Mary	Oct. 15
Clarke.	Jonah s Moses and Elizabeth	Nov. 4
Baker.	Comfort s Joseph and Kezia	Dec. 3
Fay.	Elijah s Ebenezer and Thankful	Feb. 1, 1742-3
Bond.	Lydia d Thaddeus and Mary	Mar. 3
Leech.	Lydia d Samuel and Lydia	Mar. 28
Clark.	Mary d Hinsdale and Anna	April 5
Moffitt.	Sarah d Joseph and Mary	April 28
Shumway.	David s David and Esther	May 12
Knap.	Lois d Ebenezer and Elizabeth	June 16
Foster.	Rachael d Edward and Rachael	July 4
Morse.	Experience d Joseph and Experience	July 14
Watkins.	Theodore s George and Deliverance	Oct. 28
Marcy.	Miriam d Moses and Prudence	Nov. 20
Streeter.	Jonathan s John and Miriam	Dec. 16
Allen.	Elizabeth d Aaron and Hannah	Mar. 29, 1743
Streeter.	Martha d John and Eunice	April 9
Smith.	{ Joseph s Joseph and Abiel	April 23
	{ Mary d Joseph and Abiel	April 23
Livermore.	Hannah d Edmund and Rebeckah	May 4
Ward.	Levi s Benjamin and Mary	May 25
Rogers.	Jemima d Samuel and Captivity	May 26
Clark.	Elizabeth d Moses and Elizabeth	May 29
Chub.	Hannah d William and Mary	Aug. 12
Baker.	Jemima d Joseph and Kezia	Aug. 22
Fisk.	Armilla d Henry and Mary	Aug. 24
Mason.	Jesse s Jonathan and Hepzibah	Aug. 31
Corey.	Hannah d John and Hannah	Sept. 7
Ward.	William s Charles and Abigail	Sept. 12
Rood.	Simeon s Solomon and Sarah	Sept. 27

Hooker. Amos s Henry and Mary	Sept. 30, 1743
Shumway. Lois d Samuel and Sarah	Oct. 22
Johnson. Baukiah s James and Susanna	Nov. 5
Davis. Mary d Ebenezer and Mary	Nov. 22
Morse. Joseph s Joseph and Experience	Mar. 7, 1744-5
Foster. Sarah d Edward and Rachel	April 6
Moffitt. Jonathan s Joseph and Mary	April 18
Clark. Thankful d Hinsdale and Anna	May 4
Fisk. Anna d Daniel and Deliverance	May 9
Knap. Rachael d Ebenezer and Elizabeth	June 20
Underwood. Daniel s Nehemiah and Anna	Aug. 14
Stacy. Amos s John and Abigail	Aug. 14
Marcy. Mehitable d Moses and Prudence	Aug. 17
Rice. Caleb s Rev. Caleb and Priscilla	Aug. 24
Clark. Asahill s Roland and Hannah	Sept. 5
Morse. Samuel s Daniel and Jerusha	Sept. 9
Freeman. Benjamin s Samuel and Mary	Oct. 24
Streeter. Hannah d John and Miriam	Nov. 1
Ward. Jonas s Uriah and Sarah	Nov. 17
Fay. Uriah s Ebenezer and Thankful	Dec. 14
Curtis. Samuel s David and Sarah	Dec. 18
Moffitt. Mehitable d Joseph and Mary	Feb. 4, 1745
Ward. Edward s Charles and Abigail	Feb. 9
Ward. Sibbil d Benjamin and Mary	Feb. 14
Shumway. Prudence d Samuel and Sarah	Feb. 26
Huntly. Jacob s Jacob and Lydia	Mar. 12
Allen. Timothy s Nehemiah and Mary	Mar. 25
Shumway. Solomon s David and Esther	April 1
Clark. Reuben s Moses and Elizabeth	April 20
Hooker. Samuel s Henry and Mary	May 6
Baker. (Marah d Kezia and Silence	May 14
(Silence d Kezia and Silence	May 14
Rood. Ezra s Solomon and Sarah	June 25
Allen. Thankful d Aaron and Hannah	June 29
Upham. Nathaniel s Ezekiel and Hannah	July 25
Fisk. Henry s Henry and Mary	Aug. 16
Hyde. Benjamin s Benjamin and Dorcas	Aug. 16
Blanchard. Stephen s Stephen and Sarah	Aug. 18
Mason. Hannah d Jonathan and Hepzibah	Sept. 11
Clark. Ruth d Hinsdale and Anna	Oct. 13
Harding. Olive d John and Vashtie	Nov. 13
Morse. Asa s David and Jerusha	Dec. 28
Ward. Jane d Charles and Abigail	Jan. 23, 1746
Livermore. Daniel s Edmund and Rebeckah	Jan. 26
Ward. Annis d Uriah and Sarah	Mar. 4
Harding. Hannah d Caleb and Hannah	Mar. 11
Davis. Mary d Ebenezer and Mary	Mar. 12
Huntley. Deborah d Jacob and Lydia	April 18
Clark. John s Rowland and Hannah	April 28

Hooker.	Henry s Henry and Mary	May 2, 1746
Leech.	Olive d Samuel and Lydia	June 9
Chub.	Elizabeth d William and Mary	June 26
Cheney.	Mary d Joseph and Abigail	June 30
Johnson.	{ Isaac s James and Susanna	July 17
	{ John s James and Susanna	July 17
Fisk.	Sarah d Daniel and Deliverance	Aug. 1
Allen.	Abner s Nehemiah and Mary	Aug. 22
Freeman.	Samuel s Samuel and Mary	Sept. 27
Fay.	Joel s Ebenezer and Thankful	Sept. 27
Upham.	Nathaniel s Ezekiel and Hannah	Sept. 27
Foster.	Rememberance d Edward and Rachel	Sept. 30
Underwood.	Nehemiah s Nehemiah and Annah	Oct. 24
Clark.	Anna d Hinsdale and Anna	Dec. 15
Ward.	Mary d Benjamin and Mary	Feb. 9, 1747
Newell.	Elizabeth d Isaac and Ruth	Feb. 13
Simpson.	Mary d Edward and Anna	Feb. 21
Clark.	Roland s Roland and Hannah	Feb. 23
Streeter.	Nathaniel s John and Miriam	Mar. 1
Curtis.	Sarah d David and Sarah	Mar. 1
Tarbel.	Francis d John and Esther	Mar. 15
Blanchard.	John s Stephen and Sarah	April 3
Rood.	Olive d Solomon and Sarah	April 7
Marsh.	Silas s John and Lydia	May 13
Stacy.	Sarah d John and Abigail	May 26
Fisk.	Anna d Henry and Mary	June 11
Clark.	Sibbel d Moses and Elizabeth	June 29
Plimpton.	Elijah s Daniel and Deborah	June 30
Knap.	Hannah d Ebenezer and Elizabeth	Aug. 3
Freeman.	Rachel d Samuel and Mary	Sept. 9
Huntley.	Amos s Jacob and Lydia	Sept. 23
Perry.	Bethiah d Josiah and Hannah	Sept. 25
Holbrook.	Mary d Moses and Ruth	Nov. 18
Allen.	Prudence d Aaron and Hannah	Dec. 1
Johnson.	Comfort s James and Susanna	Dec. 3
Town.	Nathaniel s Benjamin and Hannah	Dec. 22
Hyde.	Dyer s Benjamin and Dorcas	Dec. 24
Walker.	Lucy d Nathaniel and Submit	Feb. 13, 1748
Curtis.	Molly d David and Sarah	Mar. 6
Moffit.	Zebulum s Joseph and Mary	Mar. 24
Fay.	Jude s Ebenezer and Thankful	April 6
Bond.	Prudence d Thaddeus and Prudence	April 12
Robbins.	Rufus s Benjamin and Elizabeth	April 13
Harding.	Abraham s John and Vashtie	May 2
Fisk.	Daniel s Daniel and Deliverance	May 12
Shumway.	Samuel s Samuel and Sarah	June 10
Cheney.	Penuel s Joseph and Abigail	June 17
Davis.	Elijah s Ebenezer and Mary	July 28
Watkins.	Sarah d George and Deliverance.	July 29

Morse. Zebediah s Joseph and Experience	Aug. 18, 1748
Newell. Isaac s Isaac and Ruth	Sept. 9
Freeman. Rachel d Samuel and Mary	Sept. 9
Stacy. Mary d John and Abigail	Sept. 24
Newell. Elizabeth d John and Susanna	Sept. 28
Ellis. Moses s John and Mary	Oct. 14
Blanchard. Sarah d Stephen and Sarah	Oct. 24
Clark. Isaac s Hinsdale and Anna	Nov. 4
Chickering. Patience d Jeremiah and Elizabeth	Nov. 4
Mason. Silence d Jonathan and Hepzibah	Nov. 26
Ward. Elijah s Uriah and Sarah	Dec. 1
Robbins. Benoni s Benjamin and Elizabeth	Jan. 12, 1749-50
Corey. John s John and Hannah	Jan. 17
Harding. Luke s Caleb and Hannah	Jan. 22
Mason. Annah d Jonathan and Hepzibah	Feb. 15
Leech. Mary d Samuel and Lydia	Feb. 21
Plimpton. Elias s Daniel and Deborah	Mar. 2
Marsh. John s John and Lydia	Mar. 9
Moffit. Jesse s Joseph and Mary	Mar. 26
Fisk. Samuel s Henry and Mary	Mar. 30
Foster. Edward s Edward and Rachel	May 14
Town. Susanna d Benjamin and Hannah	June 3
Hyde. Christopher s Benjamin and Dorcas.	July 3
Harding. Hannah d Joshua and Hannah	July 17
Perry. Abigail d Josiah and Hannah	Sept. 18
Allen. Reuben s Aaron and Hannah	Nov. 12
Fay. Cyrus s Ebenezer and Thankful	Nov. 29
Harding. Mary d John and Vashtie	Dec. 29
Marsh. Duty d John and Lydia	Jan. 19, 1750
Stacy. Abigail d John and Abigail	Mar. 5
Leech. Sarah d Samuel and Mary	Mar. 17
Johnson. Job s James and Susanna	Mar. 29
Ward. Jerusha d Benjamin and Mary	April 19
Livermore. Rhoda d Edmund and Rebeckah	April 23
Cheney. Elizabeth d Joseph and Abigail	May 22
Newell. Jacob s Isaac and Ruth	June 13
Hyde. John s Benjamin and Dorcas	July 12
Weld. Sarah d Moses and Elizabeth	Aug. 11
Newell. Moses s John and Susanna	Aug. 20
Freemen. Comfort s Samuel and Mary	Aug. 23
Blanchard. Eleazer s Stephen and Sarah	Aug. 25
Fisk. Joshua s Daniel and Deliverence	Aug. 26
Robbins. Jemima d Ichabod and Zeruah	Oct. 3
Rice. Mary d Rev. Caleb and Priscilla	Oct. 4
Shumway. Hannah d Samuel and Sarah	Oct. 11
Ellis. John s John and Mary	Nov. 12
Morse. Ebenezer s David and Jerusha	Dec. 26
Davis. Abigail d Ebenezer and Mary	Jan. 25, 1751
Chickering. Lucy d Jeremiah and Elizabeth	Jan. 31

Fisk. Thomas s Henry and Mary	Mar. 2, 1751
Clark. Ichabod s Henry and Sarah	April 21
Tarbel. Elijah s John and Esther	April 23
Martin. Martha d Aaron and Sarah	April 28
Johnson. Elijah s James and Susanna	May 2
Harding. Sarah d Joshua and Sarah	June 7
Robbins. Chrispus s Benjamin and Elizabeth	July 9
Ellis. Jedediah s Samuel and Abigail	July 9
Marsh. Aaron s Seth and Rachel	July 26
Foster. Fletcher s Edward and Rachel	Aug. 16
Chubb. Printice s William and Mary	Aug. 18
Perry. Seth s Josiah and Hannah	Aug. 22
Curtis. David s David and Sarah	Sept. 6
Smith. Sarah d Nathaniel and Susanna	Sept. 21
Burt. Submit d Henry and Huldah	Sept. 23
Fay. Thomas s Ebenezer and Thankful	Oct. 2
Walker. Benjamin s Nathaniel and Submit	Oct. 3
Fosket. Joshua s Jonathan and Phebe	Oct. 5
Allen. Ithamar s Aaron and Hannah	Oct. 9
Rood. Lavinia d Solomon and Sarah	Oct. 18
Wheelock. Miriam d Ralph and Experience	Oct. 21
Harding. Vashtie d John and Vashtie	Oct. 26
Corey. David s John and Hannah	Nov. 9
McKinstry. James s William and Mary	Dec. 23
Scott. Bareciah s Benjamin and Lydia	Dec. 30
Weld. John s Moses and Elizabeth	Jan. 4, 1752
Robbins. Elianai s Ichabod and Zeriah	Jan. 20
Cheney. Zeruah d Joseph and Abigail	Jan. 23
Simpson. Thomas s Edward and Anna	Mar. 21
Newell. Mary d John and Susanna	Mar. 26
Holbrook. Hannab d Moses and Ruth	April 10
Moffit. Priscilla d Joseph and Mary	April 18
Shunway. Cyril s David and Ellis	May 14
Clark. Henry s Henry and Sarah	May 24
Ward. Edmund s Benjamin and Mary	May 26
Town. Sarah d Benjamin and Hannah	June 9
Clark. Thankful d Hindsdale and Anna	June 14
Hyde. Othriel s Benjamin and Dorcas	July 12
Clark. Nathaniel s Moses and Elizabeth	Sept. 9
Blanchard. Asa s Stephen and Sarah	Sept. 21
Leech. Martha d Samuel and Mary	Oct. 1
Rood. Moses s Solomon and Sarah	Oct. 4
Marsh. Lydia d John and Lydia	Oct. 30
Turner. Esther d John and Silence	Dec. 6
Hooker. Mary d Henry and Mary	Dec. 7
Morse. Thankful d David and Jerusha	Dec. 28
Beal. Sibbel d John and Sarah	Jan. 10, 1753
Plimpton. Daniel s Daniel and Deborah	Feb. 7
Davis. Peter s Ebenezer and Mary	Feb. 13

Gibbs. Jonathan s James and Martha	Feb. 23, 1753
Wheelock. Dennison s Ralph and Experience	Mar. 6
Scott. Amasa s Benjamin and Lydia	Mar. 16
Fay. Levi s Ebenezer and Thankful	Mar. 28
Watkins. George s George and Deliverance	Mar. 29
Ellis. Smith s Samuel and Abigail	April 30
Chubb. Joseph s Samuel and Sarah	June 4
Harding. Prudence d Joshua and Sarah	June 26
Shumway. Elijah s David and Alas	July 24
Mason. Thankful d Noah and Kezia	Aug. 2
Rice. Nathan s Rev. Caleb and Priscilla	Aug. 2
McKinstry. Sarah d William and Mary	Aug. 9
Robbins. Hannah d Benjamin and Elizabeth	Aug. 10
Simpson. William s Edward and Anna	Aug. 13
Foster. Alpheus s Edward and Rachel	Aug. 16
Harding. Esther d John and Vashtie	Aug. 27
Smith. Lois d Nathaniel and Susanna	Sept. 17
Perry. Jonathan s Josiah and Hannah	Oct. 14
Ellis. Amasa s Reuben and Sarah	Oct. 17
Allen. Joel s Aaron and Hannah	Oct. 26
Robbins. Nathaniel s Ichabod and Zeruah	Nov. 17
Wood. Asa s Joseph and Sarah	Nov. 22
Town. Daniel s Benjamin and Hannah	Nov. 25
Allen. Edmund s Eliphelit and Elizabeth	Dec. 1
Freeman. Jared s Samuel and Mary	Dec. 27
Marsh. Rachel d Seth and Rachel	Dec. 30
Leech. Elizabeth d Samuel and Lydia	Feb. 22, 1754
White. Ephraim s Ephraim and Abigail	Feb. 25
Newell. Asa s John and Susanna	Mar. 7
Holbrook. Amos s Moses and Ruth	Mar. 13
Corey. Jacob s John and Hannah	Mar. 15
Phillips. Mary d Jonathan and Rachel	May 23
Hyde. Abijah s Benjamin and Dorcas	June 8
Lyon. Stephen s Aaron and Mary	July 7
Curtis. Elijah s David and Sarah	July 26
Chickering. Nathaniel s Jeremiah and Elizabeth	Aug. 4
Newell. Abraham s Isaac and Ruth	Aug. 4
Gibbs. Livina d James and Martha	Aug. 7
Streeter. { Joanna d Samuel and Joanna	Aug. 24
Freeman. { Samuel s Samuel and Joanna	Aug. 24
Freeman. Walter s Samuel and Mary	Aug. 26
Beal. Priscilla G. d John and Sarah	Sept. 5
Weld. Hannah d Moses and Elizabeth	Sept. 25
Cheney. Nathan s Joseph and Abigail	Oct. 7
Harding. Stephen s Jabez and Miriam	Oct. 21
Blanchard. Ruth d Stephen and Sarah	Oct. 24
Turner. Silence d John and Silence	Dec. 11
Shumway. Alis d David and Alis	Dec. 14
Marcy. Lemuel s Elijah and Sarah	Jan. 10, 1755

Stacy. Isaac s Isaac and Elizabeth	Jan. 17, 1755
Fay Thankful d Ebenezer and Thankful	Jan. 26
Marsh. Sarah d Seth and Rachel	Feb. 13
Jackson. Ruth d Joseph and Zepporah	Feb. 27
Elwell. Simeon s Aaron and Abigail	Feb. 28
Marsh. Martha d John and Lydia	April 17
Scott. Prudence d Benjamin and Lydia	May 1
Wood. Agnis d Joseph and Sarah	May 11
Fisk. Simeon s Henry and Mary	May 26
Harding. John s John and Vashtie	June 1
Newell. Mary d Isaac and Ruth	June 5
Morse. Kezia d Peter and Kezia	June 10
Fisk. Nathan s Daniel and Deliverance	June 20
Allen. Caleb s Aaron and Hannah	June 25
Harding. Joshua s Joshua and Sarah	July 2
Sollis. Rebeckah d Joseph and Susanna	July 8
Robbins. Kezia d Benjamin and Elizabeth	July 9
McKinstry. William s William and Mary	July 17
Davis. Abel s Ebenezer and Mary	July 26
Clark. Jeph'tah s Roland and Hannah	Aug. 11
Chubb. John s Samuel and Sarah	Aug. 14
Plimpton. Elizabeth d David and Deborah	Sept. 3
Clark. Henry s Henry and Sarah	Sept. 5
Ellis. Mary d Samuel and Abigail	Sept. 13
Plimpton. Kias s William and Prudence	Oct. 7
Freeman. Mary d Samuel and Mary	Oct. 7
Shumway. Miriam d Samuel and Sarah	Oct. 8
Ellis. Reuben s Reuben and Sarah	Oct. 12
Allen. Mary d Eliphelet and Elizabeth	Oct. 31
Hinds. Ruth d Seth and Elizabeth	Dec. 1
Robbins. Abner s Ichabod and Zeruah	Dec. 13
Newell. Ebenezer s John and Susanna	Jan. 17, 1756
Leach. Cyrell s Samuel and Rebecca	Jan. 25
White. Lydia d Ephraim and Abigail	Jan. 27
Howard. Phebe d Thomas and Mary	Feb. 12
Marsh. Sarah d Seth and Rachel	Feb. 13
Lyon. Nathan s Aaron and Mary	Feb. 24
Remington. Lucretia d Meshach and Mary	Mar. 1
Foster. Moses d Moses and Rachel	Mar. 23
Smith. Timothy s David and Mary	May 10
Hatfield. Elizabeth d William and Elizabeth	June 1
Wheelock. Rebecca d Ralph and Experience	June 6
Beal. Prudence d John and Sarah	June 17
Shumway. Abigail d David and Alice	July 8
Phillips. Ebenezer s Jonathan and Rachel	July 17
Perry. Hannah d Josiah and Hannah	July 27
Harding. Caleb s Caleb and Hannah	Aug. 18
Smith. David s Nathaniel and Susanna	Aug. 27
Elwell. Susanna d Aaron and Abigail	Sept. 5

Harding. Judith d Joshua and Sarah	Sept. 16, 1756
Upham. Sarah d Ezekiel and Hannah	Sept. 26
Streeter. Daniel s Samuel and Joanna	Oct. 22
Harding. Anna d Jabez and Miriam	Oct. 24
Town. Ruth d Benjamin and Hannah	Nov. 3
Scott. Benjamin s Benjamin and Lydia	Nov. 12
Fay. Thankful d Ebenezer and Thankful	Nov. 13
Marcy. Prudence d Elijah and Sarah	Nov. 21
Howard. Sarah d Benjamin and Hannah	Nov. 23
Plimpton. Nathan s William and Prudence	Nov. 24
Morse. Rhoda d David and Jerusha	Dec. 28
Morse. Seth s Peter and Kezia	Jan. 3, 1757
Weld. Moses s Moses and Elizabeth	Jan. 15
Town. Rachel d Benjamin and Hannah	Jan. 21
Stacy. Oliver s Isaac and Elizabeth	Jan. 24
Beal. Phinehas s John and Sarah	Jan. 28
Robbins. Olive d Ichabod and Zeruah	Feb. 2
Blanchard. Mary d Stephen and Sarah	Feb. 17
Town. Eli s Eli and Elizabeth	Mar. 1
Marsh. Calvin s John and Lydia	Mar. 14
Twichell. Seth s Seth and Dorothy	Mar. 29
Upham. Hannah d Ezekiel and Rebecca	April 3
Weld. William s Aaron and Esther	April 4
Hyde. Lemuel s Benjamin and Dorcas	April 12
Harding. Judith d Joshua and Sarah	April 18
Fisk. Buelah d Henry and Mary	April 26
Newell. Samuel s Isaac and Ruth	April 29
Chubb. Lucy d Samuel and Sarah	May 15
McKinstry. Molly d William and Mary	May 19
Fisk. Deliverance d Daniel and Deliverance	July 31
Gibbs. Martha d James and Martha	Aug. 24
Hatfield. Simeon s William and Elizabeth	Aug. 29
Robbins. Sarah d Benjamin and Elizabeth	Sept. 13
Freeman. { Mary d Samuel and Mary	Sept. 14
{ Martha d Samuel and Mary	Sept. 14
Ellis. Moses s Reuben and Sarah	Sept. 20
Allen. Amasa s Aaron and Hannah	Sept. 27
Clark. Basmath d Roland and Hannah	Sept. 29
Plimpton. Deborah d Daniel and Deborah	Oct. 17
Howard. Joseph s Joseph and Mary	Nov. 5
Lyon. Aaron s Aaron and Mary	Dec. 14
Holbrook. Ruth d Moses and Ruth	Dec. 23
Weld. Mary d Joshua and Mary	Dec. 23
Allen. Rhodd d Eliphalet and Elizabeth	Jan. 18, 1758
Leech. Priscilla d Samuel and Rebeckah	Mar. 3
Rumble. Sarah d John and Elizabeth	Mar. 24
Streeter. Isaac H. s John and Abigail	April 16
Marsh. Nathau s Seth and Rachel	May 2
Smith. Moses s Daniel and Mary	May 20

Phillips. Rachel d Jonathan and Rachel	June 25, 1758
Howard. Barriah s Benjamin and Hannah	June 26
Harding. Ichabod s Caleb and Hannah	July 8
Harding. Thankful d John and Vashtie	July 25
Town. Miriam d Benjamin and Hannah	July 31
Newell. Hannah d John and Susanna	Sept. 3
Wheelock. Ralph s Ralph and Experience	Sept. 6
Plimpton. Oliver s Gershom and Martha	Sept. 7
Blanchard. John R. s Abner and Ruth	Sept. 10
Smith. Nahum s Nathaniel and Susanna	Sept. 18
Morse. Ozias s Peter and Kezia	Sept. 25
Marsh. Anna d John and Lydia	Oct. 5
Town. Susanna d Eli and Elizabeth	Oct. 7
Scott. Sarah d Benjamin and Azubah	Oct. 9
Pike. Mehitable d John and Mehitable	Nov. 4
Hinds. Deborah d Seth and Elizabeth	Nov. 9
Perry. Martha d Jonathan and Martha	Nov. 14
Marcy. Sarah d Elijah and Sarah	Nov. 30
Blanchard. Jemima d Stephen and Sarah	Dec. 2
Babbitt. Lucretia d Erastmus and Mary	Jan. 21, 1759
Weld. Anna d Aaron and Esther	Feb. 4
Lee. Silas s Phinehas and Eve	Feb. 5
Twichel. Dorothy d Seth and Dorothy	Feb. 7
Marsh. Aaron s Elis and Mary	Feb. 26
Dunton. Prudence d John and Prudence	Mar. 4
Grey. Sarah d Joseph and Sarah	Mar. 16
Robbins. Ichabod s Ichabod and Zeruah	Mar. 22
McKinstry. Amos s William and Mary	Mar. 24
Chubb. Hannah d Samuel and Sarah	April 18
Sanders. Sarah d Michael and Azubah	June 2
Streeter. Rebeckah d Samuel and Joanna	June 25
Plimpton. Caroline d William and Prudence	June 30
Stacy. Molley d Isaac and Elizabeth	July 7
Clark. Sarah d Henry and Sarah	July 21
Freeman. Walter s Samuel and Mary	Aug. 20
Shumway. Livina d David and Alis	Aug. 26
Weld. Caleb s Joshua and Mary	Aug. 31
Smith. Moses s David and Mary	Sept. 29
Howard. Joseph s Thomas and Mary	Sept. 29
Morse. Anna d Jason and Phebe	Oct. 10
Perry. Jonathan s Josiah and Hannah	Oct. 31
Harding. Miriam d Jabez and Miriam	Nov. 10
Allen. Elisha s Aaron and Hannah	Nov. 20
Faulkner. Daniel s Daniel and Sarah	Nov. 21
Hatfield. William s William and Elizabeth	Nov. 28
Blaise. Manassah s Abraham and Mary	Dec. 10
Harding. Tryphena d John and Sarah	Dec. 13
Fisk. David s Henry and Mary	Dec. 19
Hyde. Josiah s Benjamin and Dorcas	Dec. 25

Upham. Nathan s Ezekiel and Rebeckah	Jan. 18, 1760
Lyon. Jonathan s Aaron and Mary	Feb. 20
Bond. Jonathan s Jonathan and Ruth	Mar. 5
Robbins. Esther d Benjamin and Elizabeth	Mar. 10
Marsh. Oliver s Seth and Rachel	Mar. 13
Plimpton. Chloc d Gershom and Martha	Mar. 23
Harding. Jephthah s Caleb and Hannah	April 4
Allen. Thankful d Eliphait and Elizabeth	April 22
White. Lydia d Ephraim and Eunice	May 2
Harding. Vashti d John and Vashti	June 1
Howard. Priscilla d Benjamin and Hannah	June 12
Clark. Lemuel s Moses and Lucy	June 14
Morse. Asaph s Peter and Kezia	June 15
Phillips. John s Jonathan and Rachel	June 29
Newell. Stephen s Isaac and Ruth	June 31
Harding. Mehitabel d Caleb and Hannah	July 17
Fosket. Elijah s Jonathan and Phebe	July 17
Ellis. Samuel s Samuel and Abijah	July 20
Holbrook. David s Josiah and Mary	July 30
Newell. Jennie d John and Susanna	Aug. 5
Ellis. Joseph s Benjamin and Comfort	Aug. 12
Harding. Sarah d Elijah and Sarah	Aug. 30
Town. Joseph s Benjamin and Hannah	Sept. 16
Fletcher. Mary d Joseph and Mary	Sept. 16
Town. Lydia d Eli and Elizabeth	Sept. 22
Sanders. Tamar d Michael and Elizabeth	Sept. 22
Hamant. Hindsdale s Seth and Zillah	Oct. 14
Wheelock. Experience d Ralph and Experience	Oct 21
Pike. Hannah d John and Mehitabel	Nov. 9
Fisk. Jemima d Daniel and Deliverance	Nov. 22
Allen. Jacob s Jacob and Lucy	Dec. 1
Marsh. Mary d John and Lydia	Dec. 10
Perry. Benoni d Jonathan and Martha	Dec. 25
Robbins. Abigail d Ichabod and Zeruah	Dec. 31
Beal. Hannah d John and Sarah	Jan. 5, 1761
Stacy. Caleb s Isaac and Elizabeth	Jan. 7
Leech. Moses s Samuel and Rebeckah	Jan. 12
Lee. Mary d Phineas and Eve	Jan. 20
Gray. Experience d Joseph and Sarah	Mar. 1
Morse. Enos s Jason and Phebe	April 15
Weld. Walter s Moses and Elizabeth	April 24
Mason. Cate d Jonathan and Mary	April 28
McKinstry. John s William and Mary	May 1
Scott. Joseph s Benjamin and Azubah	May 5
Wood. Esther B. d Joseph and Sarah	May 7
Plimpton. Prudence d William and Prudence	June 14
Weld. Lucy d Aaron and Esther	June 16
Plimpton. John s Daniel and Deborah	July 18
Marsh. Ede d Eli and Mary	Aug. 3

Marcy.	Elijah s Elijah and Sarah	Aug. 6, 1761
Weld.	Abigail d Joshua and Mary	Sept. 5
Upham.	Sarah d Ezekiel and Rebeckah	Sept. 6
Gibbs.	Zephaniah s James and Martha	Sept. 22
Perry.	Ruth d Josiah and Hannah	Oct. 6
McClure.	John s John and Sarah	Oct. 24
Babbitt.	Thomas s Erastmas and Mary	Oct. 27
Shumway.	Chloe d David and Alis	Nov. 4
Fisk.	Eunice d Henry and Mary	Nov. 21
Dunton.	Prudence d John and Prudence	Nov. 24
Babbitt.	Thomas s Erastmas and Mary	Nov. 27
Perry.	{ Mary d Jonathan and Martha	Dec. 4
	{ Grace d Jonathan and Martha	Dec. 4
Bloise.	Stephen s Abraham and Sarah	Dec. 5
Plimpton.	Moses s Gershom and Martha	Dec. 14
Blanchard.	Samuel s Stephen and Sarah	Dec 30
Harding.	Caleb s Caleb and Hannah	Jan. 17, 1762
Mason.	Joseph s Joseph and Ruth	Jan. 17
Howard.	Lucy d Thomas and Mary	Feb. 17
Newell.	Isaac s Isaac and Ruth	Mar. 5
Clark.	Basmith d Roland and Hannah	Mar. 6
Foskit.	Sarah d Jonah and Phebe	Mar. 9
Warrin.	Huldah d Nathaniel and Elletheah	Mar. 13
Bond.	Joseph s Jonathan and Ruth	Mar. 18
Rood.	Mary D. d Solomon and Sarah	Mar. 22
Phillips.	Jonathan s Jonathan and Rachel	Mar. 30
Fisk.	{ Nathan s Daniel and Jemima	April 4
	{ Lydia d Daniel and Jemima	April 4
Blunt.	Anna d John and Rebeckah	April 8
Morse.	Moses s Peter and Kezia	April 14
Clark.	Miriam d Moses and Lucy	April 16
Morse.	Abigail d John and Abigail	April 18
Ellis.	Sarah d Reuben and Sarah	May 9
Hamant.	Beriah s Seth and Zillah	May 10
Lyon.	Mary d Aaron and Mary	May 16
Lee.	Anna d Phinehas and Eve	May 17
Walker.	Obid s Nathaniel and Basmith	May 18
Dunton.	Molly d Ebenezer and Beulah	May 18
Marsh.	Esther d Seth and Rachel	May 24
Smith.	Elisha s David and Mary	June 10
Howard.	Irene d Benjamin and Hannah	June 10
Clark.	Phinehas s Henry and Sarah	June 16
Coburn.	Sibbel d Asa and Mary	June 22
Town.	Anna d Benjamin and Hannah	June 25
Streeter.	Asa s Samuel and Joanna	July 31
Harding.	Mary d John and Vashti	Aug. 13
Ellis.	Abigail d Samuel and Abigail	Aug. 20
Allen.	Hannah d Aaron and Hannah	Sept. 29
Town.	Jacob s Eli and Elizabeth	Oct. 3

Hatfield.	Elizabeth d William and Elizabeth	Oct. 6, 1762
Upham.	Lydia d Asa and Lydia	Oct. 6
Newell.	Obediah s John and Susanna	Oct. 10
Robbins.	Priscilla d Benjamin and Elizabeth	Nov. 5
Pike.	John s John and Mehitabel	Nov. 10
Robbins.	Zeruiah d Ichabod and Zeruiah	Nov. 12
Faulkner.	Sarah d Daniel and Sarah	Nov. 22
Hyde.	Joshua s Benjamin and Dorcas	Dec. 12
Beal.	James s John and Sarah	Dec. 15
Stacy.	{ Silence d Isaac and Elizabeth	Jan. 23, 1763
	{ Submit d Isaac and Elizabeth	Jan. 23
Morse.	John s Jason and Phebe	Feb. 3
Ellis.	Priscilla d Benjamin and Comfort	Mar. 4
Warrin.	Huldah d Nathaniel and Ellethea	Mar. 14
Plimpton.	William s William and Prudence	Mar. 16
Freeman.	Rainy d Samuel and Mary	Mar. 22
Harding.	Lucy d Jabez and Miriam	April 1
Holbrook.	Mary d Joseph and Mary	April 4
Phillips.	Sabra d Peter and Susanna	April 6
Scott.	Lydia d Benjamin and Azubah	April 16
Allen.	Ephraim s Jacob and Lucy	May 9
Martin.	Zeruiah d Adam and Abigail	May 19
Hamant.	Simeon s Seth and Zillah	May 20
Weld.	Joshua s Joshua and Mary	May 24
Wood.	Joseph s Joseph and Sarah	June 20
McKinstry.	Experience d William and Mary	June 28
Hamant.	Asmath d Samuel and Kezia	June 29
Weld.	Nehemiah s Moses and Elizabeth	June 30
Hatfield.	Mason s William and Elizabeth	July 4
Weld.	William s Aaron and Esther	July 13
McClure.	Sarah d John and Sarah	July 23
Howard.	Asa s Benjamin and Hannah	Aug. 5
Shumway.	Jemima d David and Alis	Aug. 9
Marcy.	Lemuel s Elijah and Sarah	Sept. 10
Marsh.	Molly d John and Lydia	Sept. 17
Marsh.	Eunice d Eli and Mary	Sept. 18
Harding.	Sintha d Joshua and Jemima	Oct. 4
Johnson.	Ichabod s James, Jr and Hannah	Oct. 16
Perry.	Stephen s Josiah and Hannah	Oct. 25
Morse.	Oliver s John and Abigail	Nov. 12
Sanders.	Azubah d Michael and Azubah	Nov. 18
Paine.	Joshua s Rev. Joshua and Mary	Dec. 5
Blunt.	Jesse s John and Rebeckah	Dec. 9
Hamant.	Ichabod s Job and Jemima	Dec. 24
Newell.	Ruth d Isaac and Ruth	Jan. 10, 1764
Hill.	Mary d Joseph and Abigail	Feb. 5
Fisk.	Susan d Daniel and Jemima	Feb. 6
Blanchard.	Rhoda d Stephen and Sarah	Feb. 10

Upham. Joseph P. s Asa and Lydia	Feb. 12, 1764
Morse. Abishai s Peter and Kezia	Feb. 13
Perry. Submit d Jonathan and Martha	Feb. 23
Hyde. Dorcas d Benjamin and Dorcas	Feb. 23
Phillips. Hannah d Jonathan and Rachel	Mar. 3
Warrin. Rhoda d Nathaniel and Ellethea	Mar. 10
Howard. Sarah Stacy d Mary	Mar. 23
Harding. Jerusha d John and Vashtie	Mar. 25
Plimpton. Patte d Gershom and Mary	Mar. 29
Vinton. Hannah d Petetiah and	April 4
Lyon. David s Aaron and Mary	April 14
Walker. Hepzibah d Nathaniel and Basmith	April 15
Lee. Lois d Phinehas and Eve	May 10
Wheelock. Priscilla d Ralph and Experience	June 4
Mason. Joshua s Joseph and Ruth	June 6
Mason. Lucy d Abel and Ruth	June 11
Clark. Moses s Moses and Lucy	June 17
Newell. Abigail d John and Susanna	July 10
Marsh. Obid s Seth and Rachel	July 10
Howard. Andrew s Thomas and Mary	Aug. 21
Bullard. John s Jonathan and Anna	Aug. 24
Robbins. Lydia d Ichabod and Zeruiah	Sept. 12
Stacy. Mark s Isaac and Elizabeth	Sept. 29
Clark. Joseph s Roland and Hannah	Oct. 11
Marsh. Ichabod s John and Lydia	Oct. 16
Pike. Ebenezer s John and Mehitable	Nov. 9
Allen. Abraham s Jacob and Lucy	Nov. 10
Allen. Reuben s Aaron and Abigail	Nov. 19
Hatfield. Mason s William and Elizabeth	Nov. 27
Bugbee. Calvin s Ebenezer and Sarah	Dec. 28
Harding. Jemima d Joshua and Jemima	Dec. 2
Dunton. Beulah d Ebenezer and Beulah	Dec. 11
Martin. Walter s Adam and Abigail	Dec. 15
Morse. Henry s Jason and Phebe	Jan. 12, 1765
Holbrook. Margaret d Josiah and Mary	Jan. 16
Hamant. Persis d Job and Jemima	Jan. 16
Leech. Ichabod s Samuel and Rebeckah	Jan. 26
McKinstry. Elizabeth d William and Mary	Jan. 26
Cheney. Rynolds s Joseph and Meniloa	Feb. 17
Mason. Lemuel s Jonathan and Mary	Feb. 19
Perry. Silence d Jonathan and Mary	Mar. 5
Blanchard. Ann d Joseph and Elizabeth	Mar. 12
Beal. Sarah d John and Sarah	Mar. 18
Allen. Elijah s Eliphalet and Susanna	April 10
Bond. Lucinda d Seth and Martha	April 22
Ellis. Cyrus s Benjamin and Comfort	May 4
Weld. Benjamin D. s Joshua and Mary	May 21
Plimpton. Prudence d William and Prudence	May 26
Dunton. Elizabeth d John and Prudence	May 27

Foskit.	Jonathan s Jonathan and Phebe	June 3, 1765
Howard	Elizabeth d Benjamin and Hannah	June 4
Marsh.	Elisha s Eli and Mary	July 7
Plimpton.	Susanna d Abner and Esther	July 9
Scott.	Perley s Benjamin and Azubah	July 18
Smith.	Nathan s Joseph and Sarah	July 18
Paine.	Mary d Rev. Joshua and Mary	July 29
Weld.	Timothy s Moses and Deborah	Aug. 4
Clark.	Danforth s Aaron and Catherine	Aug. 13
Weld.	Warham s Aaron and Esther	Aug. 26
Gray.	Samuel s Joseph and Sarah	Sept. 3
Rice.	Dinah d Asher and Dinah	Sept. 13
Howard.	Joab s Elisha and Anna	Sept. 20
Fiske.	Hannah d Daniel and Jemima	Sept. 24
Rood.	Reuben s Solomon and Sarah	Sept. 24
Faulkner.	Chloe d Daniel and Sarah	Sept. 27
Morse.	Solomon s Peter and Kezia	Sept. 30
Hamant.	Kezia d Samuel and Kezia	Oct. 5
Streeter.	David s Samuel and Joanna	Oct. 12
Blunt	John s John and Rebeckah	Oct. 13
Walker.	Thaddeus s Asa and Prudence	Oct. 27
Town.	Ruth d Elis and Elizabeth	Nov. 7
Draper.	Olive d Stephen and Olive	Jan. 12, 1766
Leech.	Asa s Samuel and Rebeckah	Jan. 26
Plimpton.	Anna d Gershom and Martha	Jan. 28
Newell.	Nathaniel s Isaac and Ruth	Feb. 1
Cheney.	Sarah d Reuben and Olive	Feb. 13
Phillips.	Lois d Jonathan and Rachel	Feb. 14
Robbins.	Timothy s Ichabod and Zeruah	Mar. 3
Upham.	Abigail d Asa and Lydia	Mar. 4
Blake.	John s James and Abigail	Mar. 13
Allen.	Abel s Abel and Jerusha	Mar. 20
Perry.	Ichabod s Jonathan and Martha	April 7
Robbins.	John s Benjamin and Elizabeth	April 15
Vinton.	Caleb s Petetiah and ——	April 16
Holbrook.	Joel s John and Patience	April 21
Allen.	Ephraim s Jacob and Lucy	May 10
Marcy.	Sarah d Elijah and Sarah	May 25
Dyer.	Molley d John and Mary	May 27
Abbott.	Nathan s Daniel and Lydia	June 15
Mursh.	Silence d John and Lydia	June 20
Blunt.	Dea'lami Nugent d Ruth Blunt	June 24
Bixby.	Sarah d Solomon and Abigail	June 27
Mason.	Joseph s Joseph and Ruth	July 6
Mason.	Jesse s Abel and Ruth	July 22
Allen.	Susanna d Eliphalt and Susanna	July 25
Harding.	Jabez s Jabez and Miriam	Aug. 17
Coburn.	Phinehas s Asa and Mary	Sept. 12
McKinstry.	Joseph s William and Mary	Sept. 13

Harding. John s John and Vashtie	Sept. 19, 1766
Stacy. John s Isaac and Elizabeth	Sept. 28
Fay. Jabez s Ebenezer and Mary	Oct. 15
Freeman. Chester s Samuel and Mary	Nov. 7
Clark. Rebeckah d Zeeb and Priscilla	Nov. 18
Harding. Elijah s Elijah and Sarah	Nov. 29
Mason. Mary d Jonathan Jr. and Mary	Dec. 7
Cheney. Matilda d Joseph Jr. and Merclra	Dec. 18
Bond. Sarah d Seth and Martha	Dec. 24
Town. Hannah d Eli and Ruth	Dec. 29
Clark. Lucy d Moses and Lucy	Jan. 11, 1767
Plimpton. Esther d Abner and Estler	Jan. 15
Twitchel. Josiah s Jeremia and Rhoda	Jan. 20
Cheney. Willard s Reuben and Olive	Jan. 22
Freeman. Chloe d Samuel and Elizabeth	Jan. 23
Smith. Mehitable d Joseph Jr. and Sarah	Jan. 23
Morse. Ephraim s Jason and Phebe	Feb. 2
Allen. Miriam d John and Elizabeth	Feb. 7
Upham. Leonard s Ezekiel and Rebeckah	Feb. 12
Chubb. Lydia d William and Mary	Feb. 14
Walker. Braddy s Nathaniel and Basmath	Feb. 16
Ellis. Demaris d Samuel and Abigail	Feb. 17
Howard. Rachel d Benjamin and Hannah	Feb. 24
Dunton. Jerusha d Ebenezer and Beulah	Mar. 2
Pike. Lydia d John and Mehitable	Mar. 3
Morse. Prudence d John and Abigail	Mar. 11
Howard. Alishas s Ebenezer and Anna	Mar. 27
Town. Abigail d Benjamin and Hannah	April 10
Ainsworth. Thomas s Ephraim and Eunice	April 16
Martin. Sarah d Adam and Abigail	April 19
Howard. Thankful d Nathan and Sibbel	April 26
Martin. Artimas s Aaron and Chloe	May 5
Chamberlain. Moses s Joseph and Susama	May 24
Streeter. Chloe d Samuel and Joanna	May 27
Allen. Thankful d Simeon and Sarah	June 1
Perry. Love d Jonathan and Martha	June 3
Ellis. Matilda d Benjamin and Comfort	June 13
Walker. Sarah d Asa and Sarah	June 18
Blanchard. John s Josiah and Elizabeth	June 19
Scott. William s Benjamin and Azubah	June 23
Weld. Mehitable d Joshua and Mary	July 1
Paine. Ammaryllis d Rev. Joshua and Mary	July 5
Richardson. Alpheus s Samuel and Mary	July 26
Chubb. Betty d Samuel and Sarah	Aug. 14
Plimpton. Ursulla d William and Prudence	Aug. 19
Rood. Hannah d Solomon and Sarah	Aug. 21
Weld. Aaron s Aaron and Esther	Aug. 23
Bullard. Experience d Jonathan and Anna	Aug. 31
Wheelock. Hannah d Daniel and Hannah	Sept. 4

Johnson.	Lydia d James Jr. and Hannah	Sept. 14, 1767
Marsh.	Ezra s Eli and Mary	Sept. 27
Wheelock.	Eleazer s Ralph and Experience	Oct. 7
Hamant.	Samuel s Samuel and Kezia	Oct. 11
Newell.	Mehitable d Timothy and Miriam	Oct. 22
Upham.	Mary d Asa and Lydia	Oct. 27
Harding.	Tryphosa d Joshua and Jemima	Oct. 28
Hamant.	Job s Job and Jemima	Oct. 30
Smith.	Mary d David and Mary	Oct. 31
Draper.	Jacob s Stephen and Olive	Nov. 2
Clark.	Persis d Aaron and Catherine	Nov. 2
Blunt.	John s John and Rebeckah	Nov. 13
Blake.	Chloe d James and Abigail	Dec. 18
Marcy.	Susanna d Daniel and Hannah	Dec. 26
Holbrook.	Walter s Josiah and Mary	Dec. 29
Chubb.	William s William and Mary	Jan. 7, 1768
Robbins.	Samuel s Ichabod and Zeruiah	Jan. 8
Morse.	Gershom s Peter and Kezia	Jan. 16
Hobbs.	Chloe d Daniel and Elizabeth	Jan. 25
Allen.	Sibbel d Jacob and Lucy	Jan. 30
Weld.	Ebenezer s Moses and Deborah	Jan. 31
Tarbell.	Gosomor s John Jr. and Huldah	Feb. 3
Freeman.	Ebenezer s Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth	Feb. 15
Plimpton.	Gershom s Gershom and Martha	Feb. 18
Pike.	David s Jonas and Mary	Mar. 11
Fisk.	Rebeckah d Daniel and Jemima	Mar. 20
Robbins.	Ezekiel s Benjamin and Elizabeth	Mar. 27
Leech.	Thaddeus s Samuel and Rebeckah	Mar. 27
Phillips.	Jonathan s Jonathan and Rachel	Mar. 30
Morse.	Sarah d Daniel and Sarah	April 9
Streeter.	John s John and Kezia	April 18
Clark.	Priscilla d Zeeb and Priscilla	April 19
Howard.	Naomi d Benjamin and Hanrah	April 23
Twitchel.	Sarah d Jeremiah and Rhoda	April 23
Allen.	Alford s Abel and Jerush	April 24
Bacon.	Kezia d Ephraim and Hannah	April 29
Sanders.	Daniel s Michael and Azubah	May 3
Faulkner.	Prudence d Daniel and Sarah	May 8
Morse.	Oliver s Jeremiah and Experience	May 12
Marcy.	Lemuel s Elijah and Sarah	May 23
Grey.	} Moses s Joseph and Sarah	May 30
		} Martha d Joseph and Sarah
Newell.	Elizabeth d Isaac and Ruth	June 18
Bixby.	Abijah s Solomon and Abigail	June 26
Vinton.	Sarah d Petetiah and ———	July 11
Cutter.	John s Nathan and Mehitable	July 12
Shumway.	Danforth s David and Alis	July 18
Carpenter.	Samuel s Elijah and Hannah	July 20
Abbot.	John s Nathan and Lydia	July 24

Cheney.	Lucretia d Reuben and Olive	Aug. 4, 1768
Warrin.	Jabez s Nathan and Lydia	Aug. 14
Harding.	Deborah d Elijah and Hannah	Aug. 14
Partridge.	Abigail d Malchi and Abigail	Aug. 15
Fay.	Sarah d Ebenezer and Mary	Sept. 1
Stacy.	Anna d Isaac and Elizabeth	Sept. 2
Walker.	Chester s Josiah and Jerush	Sept. 4
Smith.	{ Persis d Joseph and Sarah	Oct. 12
	{ Benjamin s Joseph and Sarah	Oct. 12
Plimpton.	William s Abner and Esther	Oct. 24
Martin.	Martha d Aaron and Olive	Nov. 5
Allen.	Joel s Eliphail and Sabra	Oct. 7
Hatfield.	{ Hepzibah d William and Elizabeth	Nov. 17
	{ Hannah d William and Elizabeth	Nov. 17
Clark.	Solomon s Daniel and Sarah	Nov. 9
Lyon.	Abner s Abner and Elizabeth	Jan. 6, 1769
Hamant.	Zillah d Seth and Mehitabel	Jan. 20
Morse.	Mary d John and Abigail	Jan. 21
Blanchard.	Azriel s Azriel and Abigail	Jan. 28
Allen.	Sibbel d Aaron and Abigail	Feb. 10
Rood.	Sarah d Solomon and Sarah	Feb. 10
Holbrook.	Baruiah s Josiah and Mary	Feb. 11
Abbot.	Thankful d Nathan and Lydia	Feb. 15
Bond.	Elijah s Seth and Martha	Feb. 19
Allen.	Amasa s Simeon and Sarah	Feb. 19
Mason.	Daniel s Jonathan and Mary	Feb. 20
Dunton.	Benjamin s Ebenezer and Beulah	Feb. 23
Morse.	Jason s Jason and Phebe	Feb. 28
Foster.	Silence d ——— Remembrance	Mar. 3
Town.	Daniel s Eli and Ruth	Mar. 4
Clark.	Nathaniel s Moses and Lucy	Mar. 22
Ellis.	Alfred s Benjamin and Comfort	Mar. 31
Howard.	Amasa s Eleazer and Anna	April 3
Ewing.	John s William and Eleanor	April 5
Hooker.	Persis d Samuel and Mary	April 18
Twitchel.	Matilda d Jeremiah and Rhoda	April 24
Cheney.	Alpha s Joseph Jr. and Mercilva	April 27
Perry.	Alis d Jonathan and Martha	May 1
Mason.	Chloe d Abel and Ruth	May 1
Morse.	Eunice d Joseph and Mary	May 23
Allen.	Zeruiah d John and Elizabeth	May 30
Pike.	Ruth d John and Mehitabel	June 20
Baker.	Stephen s Joseph and Anna	June 21
Hobbs.	Humphry s Daniel and Elizabeth	June 25
Work.	Oliver s Samuel and Elizabeth	June 25
Blanchard.	Asa s Josiah and Elizabeth	July 4
Allen.	Sabin s Timothy and Hannah	July 6
Clark.	Ephraim s Zeeb and Priscilla	July 7
Bartlett.	Phebe d Ithamar and Jehoadau	July 20

Richardson. Mary d Samuel and Mary	July 24, 1769
McKinstry. Margaret d William and Mary	July 25
Plimpton. Kias s William and Prudence	Aug. 4
Cutler. Lydia d Nathan and Mehitable	Aug. 6
Plimpton. Cate d James and Esther	Aug 14
Walker. Mary d Asa and Prudence	Aug. 18
Weld. / Parker s Joshua and Mary	Aug. 30
Upham. Eunice d Asa and Lydia	Aug. 30
Bacon. Enoch s Ephraim and Hannah	Sept. 3
Newell. Miriam d Timothy and Miriam	Sept. 7
Johnson. Hannah d James Jr. and Hannah	Sept. 17
Tarbell. Sarah d John Jr. and Huldah	Sept. 24
Blunt. Andrew s John and Rebeckah	Oct. 6
Mason. Ichabod s Joseph and Ruth	Oct. 11
Paine. Elizabeth d Rev. Joshua and Mary	Oct. 30
Plimpton. Rynolds s Elijah and Mary	Nov. 18
Bullard. Joseph s Abner and Mary	Nov. 27
Blanchard. Kezia d John and Mary	Dec. 2
Bradley. William s Nathan and Mary	Dec. 6
Draper. Hannah d Stephen and Olive	Dec. 7
Wilcocks. Sarah d Daniel and Hannah	Dec. 19
Smith. Nathan s Nathan and Sarah	Dec. 21
Upham. Lucretia d Isaac and Hepzibah	Jan. 11, 1770
Cheney. Jonathan s Reuben and Olive	Jan. 26
Fisk. Miriam d Daniel and Jemima	Jan. 30
Parker. Peggy d Timothy and Peggy	Feb. 2
Freeman. Chester s Samuel and Elizabeth	Feb. 5
Howard. Lydia d Benjamin and Hannah	Mar. 8
Walker. Hepzibah d Nathaniel and Basmi	Mar. 8
Leech. Peter s Samuel and Rebeckah	Mar. 11
Wheelock. Ephraim s Ralph and Experience	Mar. 19
Abbot. Mary d Nathan and Lydia	Mar. 20
Allen. Lois d Aaron Jr. and Abigail	April 2
Stacy. Moses s Isaac and Elizabeth	April 2
Morse. Ruggles s Daniel and Sarah	April 7
Bixby. Nathan s Solomon and Abigail	April 27
Hamant. Joel s Seth and Mehitable	May 1
Boyden. Abigail d Thomas and Hepzibah	May 17
Pike. Anna d Jonas and Mary	May 18
Bacon. Benjamin s Benjamin and Eunice	May 19
Bullard. Reuben s Jonathan and Anna	June 4
Weld. Esther d Aaron and Esther	June 14
Clark. Sarah d Daniel and Sarah	July 2
Work. Workam s Samuel and Elizabeth	July 2
Fay. Sylvanus s Ebenezer and Mary	Aug. 3
Carpenter. John s Elijah and Hannah	Aug. 10
Allen. Willard s Ephilit and Sabra	Aug. 14
Lyon. Abigail s Abner and Elizabeth	Aug. 24
Walker. Periz s Josiah and Jerusha	Aug. 24

Scott. Mileni d Benjamin and Azubah	Aug. 27, 1770
Weld. Chester s Moses and Deborah	Aug. 27
Plimpton. Kezia d Gershom and Martha	Aug. 29
Howard. Abel s William and Zillpha	Aug. 30
Hamant. Hannah d Samuel and Kezia	Aug. 30
Child. Susanna d Samuel and Sarah	Sept. 11
Coburn. James s Zebariah and Dinah	Sept. 15
Harding. Ralph s Joshua and Jemima	Sept. 19
Twitchel. Bala s Jeremiah and Rhoda	Sept. 24
McKinstry. Alexander s William and Mary	Oct. 4
Marcy. Dorothy d Daniel and Hannah	Oct. 4
Hooker. Lucy d Samuel and Mary	Oct. 7
Bullard. Daniel s David and Hepestill	Oct. 15
Johnson. David s Job and Rachel	Oct. 18
Faulkner. Zeriah d Daniel and Sarah	Oct. 19
Pratt. Esther d Henry and Elizabeth	Oct. 21
Smith. John s Joseph Jr. and Sarah	Nov. 2
Marcy. Ichabod s Elisha and Sarah	Nov. 10
Holbrook. Perley s Josiah and Mary	Nov. 16
Baker. Anna d Joseph and Anna	Nov. 23
Partridge. Isaac s Malchia and Abigail	Nov. 26
Cheney. Benjamin s Renben and Olive	Nov. 28
Perry. Jonathan s Jonathan and Martha	Dec. 10
Martin. Olive d Aaron and Olive	Dec. 17
Stacy. Joel s Mark and Prudence	Dec. 27
Hatfield. Peter s William and Elizabeth	Jan. 7, 1771
Mason. Martha d Jonathan and Mary	Jan. 8
Plimpton. Abner s Abner and Esther	Jan. 13
Howe. Jabez s Ebenezer and Sarah	Jan. 17
Morse. Amos s Joseph and Mary	Jan. 19
Mason. Workam s Abel and Ruth	Feb. 11
Johnson. Timothy s Comfort and Eunice	Feb. 12
Plimpton. Joel s James and Esther	Feb. 24
Allen. Parker s Timothy and Hannah	Feb. 24
Phillips. Daniel s Jonathan and Rachel	Mar. 5
Belnap. Lois d Peter and Sarah	Mar. 5
Rood. Abigail d Solomon and Sarah	Mar. 6
Salmon. Hannah d John and Ruth	Mar. 19
Marcy. Salome d William and Lucy	April 1
Robbins. Lois d Ichabod and Zeruah	April 1
Dunton. Kezia d Ebenezer and Bulah	April 9
Morse. Sarah d Jason and Phebe	April 10
Clark. Reuben s Moses and Lucy	April 19
Allen. Elizabeth d John and Elizabeth	April 25
Bachelor. Nehemiah s Elijah and Elizabeth	April 27
Wheelock. Ephraim s Ralph and Experience	May 1
Robbins. Beulah d Rufus and Sabra	May 8
Cutler. Obid s Nathan and Mehitable	May 8
Ellis. Harvey s Benjamin and Comfort	May 12

Allen.	Sarah d Simeon and Sarah	May 17, 1771
Lyon.	Thankful d Aaron and Mary	June 7
Hyde.	Thankful d Benjamin and Dorcas	June 13
Newell.	Submit d Timothy and Miriam	June 13
Bartlett.	Sarah d Ithamar and Jehoaddau	June 19
Blanchard	Amasa s William and Prudence	July 7
Blanchard.	Abigail d Joseph and Elizabeth	July 13
Parker.	Mary d Timothy and Peggy	July 19
Richardson.	Lucy d Samuel and Mary	July 20
Johnson.	Isaac s Isaac and Hannah	July 24
Blanchard.	John s John and Mary	Aug. 12
Walker.	Prudence d Asa and Prudence	Aug. 18
Hamant.	Seth s Job and Jemima	Aug. 22
Work.	Lucy d Samuel and Elizabeth	Sept. 3
Mason.	Amos s Joseph and Ruth	Sept. 10
Bacon.	Ichabod s Ephraim and Hannah	Sept. 29
Baker.	Dinah d Joseph and Anna	Oct. 2
Fisk.	Kezia d Daniel and Jemima	Oct. 25
Town.	{ Elisha s Eli and Ruth	Oct. 28
	{ Elijah s Eli and Ruth	Oct. 28
Pike.	Abigail d John and Mehitable	Oct. 2
Johnson.	Jemima d Isaac and Jemima	Nov. 2
Bradley.	Mary d Nathan and Mary	Nov. 3
Woodard.	Hannah d Thomas and Elizabeth	Nov. 11
Upham.	Asa s Asa and Lydia	Nov. 26
Baker.	Dinah d Joseph and Anna	Dec. 2
Howard.	{ Abner s Eleazer and Anna	Dec. 16
	{ Anna d Eleazer and Anna	Dec. 16
Plimpton.	Elisha s Elijah and Mary	Dec. 19
Mason.	Hiram s Jonathan and Mary	Dec. 27
Draper.	Mary d Stephen and Olive	Dec. 30
Stricter.	Deliverance d Samuel and Joanna	Jan. 12, 1772
Barrett.	Joseph s Joseph and Abigail	Jan. 19
Wilcocks.	Daniel s Daniel and Hannah	Jan. 23
Twitchell.	Alfred s Jeremiah and Rhoda	Jan. 30
Morse.	Daniel s David Jr. and Hannah	Feb. 14
Belknap.	Miriam d Peter and Sarah	Feb. 25
Freeman.	Samuel s Samuel and Elizabeth	Feb. 25
Upham.	Isaac s Isaac and Hepzibah	Mar. 2
Pike.	Ephraim s Jonas and Mary	Mar. 7
Morse.	John s John and Abigail	Mar. 20
Bullard.	Mary d Abner and Mary	Mar. 25
Howard.	Lenord s William and Zilpha	April 9
Marcy.	Daniel s Daniel and Hannah	April 28
McKinstry.	Jene d William and Mary	May 17
Walker.	Braddy s Nathan and Basmith	May 29
Pratt.	Sarah d Henry and Sarah	June 2
Faulkner.	Polly d Peter and Chloe	June 13
Child.	Joseph s Samuel and Sarah	June 24
Tarbel.	Frances d John and Huldah	June 30

Cheney. Matilda d Reuben and Olive	July 6, 1772
Dunton. Jemima d Jesse and Mary	July 7
Howard. Lois d Benjamin and Hannah	July 26
Morse. Daniel s Daniel and Sarah	July 30
Newell. Rachel d Timothy and Miriam	Aug. 3
Ryan. John s John and Sarah	Aug. 8
Clark. Daniel s Daniel and Sarah	Aug. 16
Morse. Albanis s Zebediah and Mary	Aug. 18
Martin. Abigail d Adam and Abigail	Aug. 27
Harwood. David s Jonathan and Mary	Aug. 28
Walker. Josiah s Josiah and Jerusha	Sept. 5
Allen. Kias s Aaron and Abigail	Sept. 13
Carpenter. Hannah d Elijah and Hannah	Sept. 15
Lyob. Thomas s Abner and Elizabeth	Sept. 22
Freeman. Clarinda d Comfort and Lucy	Sept. 24
Johnson. John s Job and Rachel	Oct. 4
Stacy. Hannah d Mark and Prudence	Oct. 5
Brown. Joshua C. s Benjamin and Dorothy	Oct. 6
Weld. Elizabeth d Moses and Deborah	Oct. 22
Weld. Penuel s Aaron and Esther	Oct. 22
Allen. Penuel s Abner and Mary	Oct. 23
Harding. Lyman s Elijah and Hannah	Oct. 25
Morse. Peter s Peter and Sarah	Nov. 12
Blanchard. William s Azuil and Abigail	Nov. 13
Hobbs. Daniel s Daniel and Elizabeth	Nov. 20
Willard. Joel s Asa and Rachel	Dec. 17
Streeter. Anna d John and Anna	Dec. 17
Plimpton. Asahel s James and Esther	Jan. 2, 1773
Stacy. Aaron s Isaac and Elizabeth	Jan. 3
Wheelock. James s Ralph and Experience	Jan. 9
Holbrook. Mary d Josiah and Mary	Jan. 10
Scott. Lemuel s Benjamin and Azubah	Jan. 12
Johnson. Danforth s Comfort and Eunice	Jan. 19
Robbins. Asa s Rufus and Sabra	Feb. 6
Bachelor. Elijah s Elijah and Elizabeth	Feb. 8
Rogers. Nathan s Caleb and Azubah	Feb. 8
Bullock. Ursula d David and Hepestill	Feb. 20
Parker. Rachel d Timothy and Peggy	Feb. 22
Morse. Kezia d Samuel and Zeruiah	Mar. 7
Allen. Moses s John and Elizabeth	Mar. 13
Richardson. Achsah d Samuel and Mary	Mar. 22
Bacon. Lois d Ephraim and Hannah	Mar. 24
Clark. Hindsdale d Zeeb and Priscilla	Mar. 29
Howard. Beriah s Nathan and Sibbel	Mar. 31
Martin. Aaron s Aaron and Olive	April 3
Dunton. Henry s Ebeneza and Beulah	April 9
Blanchard. Stephen s John and Mary	April 9
Morse. Leonard s Joseph Jr. and Mary	April 15
Hill. Perley s Daniel and Mary	April 27
Cutler. Nathan s Nathan and Mehitable	May 6

Johnson. Isaac s Isaac and Jemima	May 14, 1773
Morse. Phebe d Jason and Phebe	June 5
Mason. Moses s Abel and Ruth	June 6
Bartlet. Trizah d Ithamar and Jehoaddau	June 9
Upham. Rachel d Asa and Lydia	June 23
Ellis. Benjamin s Benjamin and Comfort	June 28
Phillips. Hannah d Jonathan and Rachel	July 1
Baker. Joseph s Joseph and Anna	July 5
Hatfield. Margaret d William and Elizabeth	July 14
Walker. Asa s Asa and Prudence	July 22
Johnson. Susanna d James Jr. and Hannah	July 26
Fay. Benjah s Ebenezer and Mary	July 28
Howard. Miriam d Charles and Mary	Aug. 20
Harwood. Rebeckah d Ebeneza and Rebeckah	Aug. 21
Hamant. Persis d Job and Jemima	Aug. 25
Partridge. Silas s Joseph and Experience	Aug. 27
Hovey. Moses s Ezekiel and Eunice	S. pt. 2
Marcy. Levi s William and Lucy	Sept. 3
Town. Solomon s Eli and Ruth	Sept. 5
Howard. Moses s William and Zilpha	Sept. 6
Salmon. George s John and Ruth	Nov. 3
Howard. Eunice d Eleazer and Anna	Nov. 10
Blanchard. Bernard s Josiah and Elizabeth	Nov. 14
Child. Cyrus s Ebenezer and Mary	Nov. 18
Dunton. Mary d Jesse and Mary	Nov. 18
Allen. Desire d Simeon and Sarah	Nov. 22
Morse. Tryphena d David and Hannah	Nov. 30
Dix. Persis d David and Elizabeth	Dec. 6
Harding. Caleb s Luke and Lydia	Dec. 22
Fisk. Samuel s Daniel and Jemima	Dec. 30
McKinstry. James s James and Lois	Jan. 10, 1774
Marcy. Levinia d ——— Prudence	Jan. 23
Mason. Martha d Jonathan and Mary	Feb. 4
Plimpton. Amos s Abner and Esther	Feb. 6
Lyon. Jabez s Aaron and Mary	Feb. 6
Pratt. Elizabeth d Henry and Elizabeth	Feb. 14
Plimpton. Louisa d Elijah and Mary	Feb. 23
Smith. Oliver s Oliver and Abigail	Mar. 10
Allen. Nathan s Ithamar and Dolly	Mar. 19
Plimpton. Mary d Gershom and Martha	April 3
Streeter. Nathan s Samuel and Joanna	April 30
Pike. Daniel s John and Mehitable	May 2
McKinstry. Nathan s William and Mary	May 3
Cheney. Chloe d Joseph and Mercilva	May 5
Dresser. Orindad d Joseph and Miriam	May 9
Holbrook. Arad s Eli and Sibbel	May 31
Belknap. Penuel s Peter and Sarah	June 1
Freeman. Samuel s Comfort and Lucy	June 5
Brown. Lydia d Benjamin and Dorithy	June 13
Lee. Visena d Solomon and Zillah	June 15

Hamant. Peter s Samuel and Kezia	June 23, 1774
Pike. Jesse s Jonas and Mary	June 28
Newell. Rebeckah d Timothy and Miriam	June 30
Stacy. Samuel s Mark and Prudence	July 2
Hatfield. Margaret d William and Elizabeth	July 27
Corey. John s John and Mary	July 31
Faulkner. Jemima d Daniel and Sarah	Aug. 9
Carpenter. Hannah d Elijah and Hannah	Aug. 15
Foster. William s Edward and Rachel	Aug. 17
Walker. Phinney s Josiah and Jerusha	Sept. 5
Morse. Calvin s Jeremiah and Experience	Sept. 6
Harwood. Betty d Jonathan and Mary	Sept. 10
Allen. Betty d Aaron and Abigail	Sept. 15
Morse. Elias s Samuel and Zeruiah	Sept. 21
Walker. Pliney s Josiah and Jerusha	Sept. 25
Streeter. Joshua s John and Anna	Sept. 26
Walker. Basmith d Nathaniel and Basmith	Sept. 30
Wheelock. Priscilla d Ralph and Experience	Oct. 9
Weld. Deborah d Moses and Deborah	Oct. 16
Morse. Phebe d Jason and Phet e	Oct. 18
Robbins. Rufus s Rufus and Sabra	Oct. 26
Clark. Enos s Daniel and Sarah	Oct. 27
Marsh. Elisha s John Jr. and Hannah	Nov. 10
Allen. Mehitable d Timothy and Hannah	Nov. 16
Martin. Elizabeth d Adam and Abigail	Nov. 23
Partridge. Prial d Malchi and Abigail	Dec. 3
Plimpton. Silas s James and Esther	Dec. 11
Parker. Elizabeth d Timothy and Peggy	Dec. 13
Johnson. Esther d Isaac and Jemima	Dec. 15
Bachelor. Huldah d Elijah and Elizabeth	Dec. 20
Willard. Emory s Joel and Rachel	Dec. 22
Baker. Benjamin s Joseph and Anna	Dec. 31
Colman. Benjamin s Benjamin and Eunice	Jan. 5, 1775
Howard. Thomas s Charles and Mary	Jan. 7
Dunton. Saah d Jesse and Mary	Jan. 11
Hovey. Ezekiel s Ezekiel and Eunice	Jan. 28
Rogers. Thurza d Caleb and Azubah	Jan. 30
Jerold. Asahe s Joshua and Prudence	Feb. 1
Fisk. Armilla d Henry and Sarah	Feb. 12
Upham. Lois d Asa and Lydia	Feb. 12
Shepard. Lemuel s Jacob and Patience	Feb. 13
Dunton. David s Thomas and Jemima	Feb. 20
Newton. Ephraim s Jonath'n and Sarah	Feb. 28
Smith. Sam'l s Nathan and Mary	Feb. 28
Draper. Seth s Stephen and Olive	Mar. 20
McKinstry. Alexander s James and Lois	April 6
Johnson. James s James Jr. and Hannah	April 8
Blanchard. Amos s Josiah and Elizabeth	April 13
Partridge. Joseph s Joseph and Experience	April 15
Hooker. Thomas s Parker and Sarah	April 18

Dix.	{ Reuben s David and Elizabeth	May 16, 1775
	{ Simeon s David and Elizabeth	May 16
Martin.	Chloe d Aaron and Olive	May 27
Bullard.	Alpheus s David and Hopestill	May 30
Mason.	Abel s Abel and Ruth	June 11
Blanchard.	Festus s John and Mary	June 14
Richardson.	Submit d Sam'l and Mary	June 25
Plimpton.	Luther s Fredrick and Elizabeth	June 26
Freeman.	Mary d Jared and Martha	July 13
Morse.	Asneath d Joseph Jr. and Mary	July 29
Johnson.	Chloe d Comfort and Eunice	Aug. 26
Mason.	Sarah d Jacob and Mary	Sept. 12
Fay.	Mary d Ebenezer and Mary	Sept. 20
Clark.	Erastmus s Jonah and Esther	Sept. 26
Belnap.	Chester s Peter and Sarah	Sept. 28
Walker.	Seth s Josiah and Jerusha	Oct. 9
Salmon.	John s John and Ruth	Oct. 9
Clark.	Solomon s Isaac and Nina	Oct. 16
Rogers.	Edverdarn s Sam'l and Rachel	Oct. 25
Rich.	Olive d John and Elizabeth	Oct. 28
Howard.	Willard M. s Timothy and Miriam	Nov. 2
Morse.	Rachel d John and Abigail	Nov. 3
Hamant.	Mehitable d Widow Mehitable	Nov. 6
Morse.	Henry s David and Hannah	Nov. 10
Upham.	Ruth d Nath'l and Sarah	Dec. 8
Walker.	Lois d Nath'l and Basmith	Dec. 9
Faulkner.	Persis d Peter and Chloe	Dec. 14
Marcy.	Dolphus s Daniel and Hannah	Dec. 14
Diamond.	Thomas S. s John and Sarah	Dec. 15
Pratt.	Truman s Henry and Elizabeth	Dec. 19
Foster.	Moses s Fletcher and Lois	Dec. 25
Plimpton.	Rebeckah d Gershom and Martha	Dec. 27
Upham.	Moses s Ezekiel and Rebeckah	Jan. 1, 1776
Fay.	Matilda d Uriah and Hepzibah	Jan. 6
Lyon.	Lucy d Abner and Elizabeth	Jan. 19
Nichols.	Jabez s Edmund and Elizabeth	Jan. 23
Fisk.	Lois d Daniel and Jemima	Feb. 8
Allen.	Amasa s Ithmar and Dolly	Feb. 13
Morse.	{ Nancy d Daniel and Sarah	Feb. 16
	{ Mnason s Daniel and Sarah	Feb. 16
Hill.	Hepzibah d Daniel and Mary	Feb. 20
Hamant.	Shubael s Job and Jemima	Feb. 28
Rice.	Asa s Caleb and Sarah	Mar. 8
Hobbs.	Mary d ——— Eunice	Mar. 15
Plimpton.	Elijah s Elijah and Mary	April 1
Clark.	Nathan'l s Zeeb and Priscilla	April 27
Stacy.	Joshua s Isaac and Elizabeth	May 1
Wheelock.	Moses s Ralph and Experience	May 9
Gerold.	Mary d Joshua and Prudence	May 21
Freeman.	Clarinda d Comfort and Lucy	June 2

Ellis. Sam'l s Jedediah and Martha	June 2, 1776
Allen. Hannah d Timothy and Hannah	June 4
Hamant. John s Sam'l and Kezia	June 16
Fisk. Moses s Henry and Sarah	June 27
Cheney. Mary d Joseph Jr. and Meriolva	July 15
Allen. Ethan s Aaron and Abigail	July 30
Smith. Nathaniel s Nathan'l and Mary	July 31
Allen. John s John and Elizabeth	Aug. 27
Harwood. Jonathan s Jonathan and Mary	Sept. 4
Corey. Polly d John and Mary	Sept. 8
Morse. Martha d Jason and Phebe	Sept. 14
Carpenter. Daniel s Elijah and Hannah	Sept. 30
Upham. Marsena d Isaac and Hepzibah	Oct. 7
Kneeland. Prudence d Joseph and Ruth	Oct. 15
Johnson. Eunice d Isaac and Jemima	Oct. 25
Newell. Moses s Jacob and Chloe	Oct. 26
Hobbs. Cyrus s Sam'l and Lucy	Oct. 28
Clark. Abiel s Dan'l and Sarah	Nov. 1
Allen. Henry s Abner and Mary	Nov. 2
Howard. Patience d Eleazer and Anna	Nov. 7
McKinstry. Anna d James and Lois	Nov. 14
Gibbs. Azubah d Jonath'n and Lucy	Nov. 23
Smith. William s Nathan and Sarah	Nov. 26
Colman. { Isaac s Benj'n and Eunice	Nov. 26
{ Jacob s Benj'n and Eunice	Nov. 26
Parker. Susanna d Timothy and Peggy	Nov. 30
Stacy. Sam'l s Mark and Prudence	Dec. 8
Hooker. Susanna d Parker and Sarah	Dec. 9
Mason. Beulah d Jonath'n and Mary	Dec. 9
Harding. Lois d Joshua and Jemima	Dec. 17
Newell. Rebeckah d Timothy and Miriam	Dec. 26
Dyer. Sarah d James and Mary	Dec. 29
Boyden. John s John and Abigail	Jan. 11, 1777
Holbrook. Mary d John and Lucretia	Jan. 18
Partridge. Abner s Josiah and Experience	Feb. 2
Dunton. Ebenezer s Thomas and Joanna	Feb. 2
Dix. { Levi s Daniel and Elizabeth	Feb. —
{ Judah s Daniel and Elizabeth.	Feb. —
Streeter. Anna d John and Anna	Feb. 27
Mason. Jesse s Abel and Ruth	Feb. 27
Howard. Charles s Charles and Mary	Feb. 28
Plimpton. Phebe d James and Esther	Mar. 16
Foster. Edward s Edward and Rachel	Mar. 20
Fisher. Ebenezer s Simeon and Prudence	Mar. 23
Bullard. Olive d David and Hopestill	Mar. 30
Barron. Isaac s Isaac and Basheba	April 10
Belnap. Alfred s Peter and Sarah	April 17
Martin. Mary d Adam and Abigail	May 13
Freeman. Royal s Jared and Martha	May 15
Pike. Jonas s Jonas and Mary	May 25

Barrett. Ebenezer s Joseph and Abigail	June 5, 1777
Allen. Sarah d Simeon and Sarah	June 10
Morse. Alpha s Jeremiah and Experience	June 16
Clark. Vashti d Jonah and Esther	July 16
Walker. Chester s Josiah and Jerusha	July 25
Plimpton. Seth D. s Gershom and Martha	July 30
Harding. Moses s Aaron and Olive	Aug. 10
Fay. Sinah d Ebenezer and Mary	Aug. 12
Johnson. Comfort s James Jr. and Hannah	Aug. 19
Johnson. Thankful d Comfort and Eunice	Aug. 22
Blanchard. Eleazer s John and Mary	Aug. 26
Shepard. Lucy d Jacob and Patience	Sept. 8
Allen. Delight d Caleb and Rhoda	Sept. 11
Clark. Chloe d Isaac and Anna	Sept. 14
Cheney. Fatrina d Nathan and Levina	Oct. 9
Richardson. Sarah d Sam'l and Mary	Oct. 10
Coleman. Eunice d Benj'n and Eunice	Oct. 16
Wilder. Sarah d John and Mary	Oct. 26
Marsh. Calvin s John and Hannah	Oct. 29
Baker. Elizabeth d Joseph and Anna	Nov. 11
Stacy. Ashabel s Mark and Prudence	Nov. 21
Foster. Smith s Fletcher and Lois	Nov. 24
Harding. Nathan s Elijah and Hannah	Dec. 4
Plimpton. Unity d Abner and Esther	Dec. 8
Plimpton. Luther s Frederick and Elizabeth	Dec. 8
Perry. Eunice d Josiah and Sarah	Dec. 21
Upham. Phebe d Jonath'n and Martha	Dec. 28
Streeter. Miriam d Nath'l and Sarah	Jan. 10, 1778
Parker. Catharine d Timothy and Peggy	Jan. 15
Fisk. Joshua s Henry and Sarah	Jan. 16
Morse. Amos s Joseph and Mary	Feb. 14
Rice. Lydia d Caleb and Sarah	Feb. 15
Gibbs. Dolphan s Jonath'n and Lucy	Feb. 15
Rich. Lois d John and Elizabeth	Feb. 21
Blanchard. Rhoda d ——— Jemima	Feb. 21
Smith. Sarah d Joseph and Sarah	Feb. 23
Kneeland. Ruth d Joseph and Ruth	Mar. 3
Pattee. Dille d Elphalet and Sarah	Mar. 5
Morse. Susanna d Daniel and Sarah	Mar. 13
Newton. Jotham s Jotham and Sarah	Mar. 14
Ellis. Levinia d Jedidiah and Martha	Mar. 21
Morse. Jemima d Sam'l and Zeruiah	Mar. 26
Collis. Olive d John and Lois	Mar. 28
Streeter. Kezia d Sam'l and Joanna	Mar. 31
Hill. Daniel s Daniel and Mary	April 1
Newell. Lucy d Jacob and Chloe	April 14
Mason. Jacob s Jacob and Mary	April 21
Allen. Anna d Ithmar and Dolly	April 22
McKinstry. Lois d James and Lois	May 1
Rogers. Alfred s Sam'l and Rachel	May 6

Draper.	George s Stephen and Olive	May 9, 1778
Hobbs.	Susanna d Sam'l and Lucy	June 2
Faulkner.	{ Prudence d Daniel and Sarah	June 9
	{ John s Daniel and Sarah	June 9
Wheelock.	Calvin s Ralph and Experience	June 16
Lyon.	Sarah d Abner and Elizabeth	July 2
Dix.	David s David and Elizabeth	July 2
Paine.	John s Rev. Joshua and Mary	July 2
Howard.	Nathan s Nathan and Sibbel	July 9
Dana.	Anna c' Asa and Eunice	July 21
Allen.	Mary d Aaron Jr. and Abigail	July 23
Freeman.	Sophia d Comfort and Lucy	Aug. 8
Smith.	Elizabeth d Abijah and Mary	Aug. 19
Howard.	Henry s Jonath'n and Mary	Aug. 21
Allen.	Waters s John and Elizabeth	Aug. 30
Upham.	Matilda d Isaac and Hepzibah	Oct. 4
Plimpton.	Polly d Elijah and Mary	Oct. 16
Upham.	Betty d Nath'l and Sarah	Oct. 18
Pratt.	Mehitable d Henry and Elizabeth	Oct. 25
Carpenter.	Mary d Elijah and Hannah	Nov. 2
Corey.	Jacob s John and Mary	Nov. 3
Hamant.	William s Sam'l and Kezia	Nov. 5
Nichols.	Joshua s Edmund and Elizabeth	Nov. 15
Mason.	John s Abel and Ruth	Nov. 18
Belnap.	Sarah d Peter and Sarah	Nov. 29
Warrin.	David s Stephen and Mary	Dec. 10
Johnson.	Anna d Isaac and Jemima	Dec. 13
Morse.	Elijah s Ebenezer and Anna	Jan. 14, 1779
Newell.	Hannah d Timothy and Miriam	Jan. 15
Hooker.	Sarah d Parker and Sarah	Jan. 21
Morse.	Experience d Jason and Phebe	Feb. 3
Smith.	Abijah s Joseph and Sarah	Feb. 18
Fisher.	Sarah d Simeon and Prudence	Feb. 28
Shepard.	Jacob s Jacob and Patience	Mar. 6
Town.	Amos s Eli and Elizabeth	Mar. 14
Dunton.	Sarah d Abner and Molly	Mar. 15
Lyon.	Hitty d Nehemiah and Betty	Mar. 15
Spencer.	Mehitable d Martin and Sarah	Mar. 19
Clark.	David W. s Rowland and Mary	Mar. 20
Collis.	Olive d John and Lois	Mar. 28
Howard.	Sally d Charles and Mary	April 10
Smith.	Elizabeth d Nathan'l and Mary	April 28
Rogers.	Dudley s Moses and Mary	April 30
Smith.	Phinehas s Timothy and Hannah	May 1
Foster.	Miriam d Fletcher and Lois	May 2
Holbrook.	Moses s John and Lucretia	May 15
Cheney.	Penuel s Nathan and Levina	May 17
Clark.	Sam'l s Daniel and Sarah	June 5
Walker.	Jonath'n s Josiah and Jerusha	June 5
Goodell.	Augusta d Benj'n and Abigail	June 29

Plimpton. Martha d Elias and Lydia	June 30, 1779
Parker. Lucy d Timothy and Peggy	July 1
Clark. Abigail d Isaac and Anna	July 5
Stacy. Preston s Mark and Prudence	July 11
Johnson. William s ——Abigail	July 16
Harwood. Ephraim s Thomas and Joanna	July 24
Hatch. Sarah d Michael and Martha	Aug. 24
Plimpton. Esther d James and Esther	Aug. 25
Pike. Lois d John and Mehitable	Sept.—
Wilder. Benjamin s John and Mary	Sept. 4
Johnson. James s James Jr. and Hannah	Sept. 22
Dix. Polly d John and Sarah	Sept. 29
Marsh. Beulah d Silas and Deliverance	Sept. 29
Eaton. Samuel s John and Abigail	Nov. 6
Clark. Beulah d Josiah and Esther	Nov. 18
Danna. Elijah s Asa and Eunice	Dec. 9
Hamant. Jemima d Job and Jemima	Dec. 16
Bullard. Hopedill d David and Hopedill	Dec. 20
Plimpton. Calvin s Frederick and Elizabeth	Jan. 9, 1780
Smith. Nathan s David and Hannah	Jan. 16
Howard. Chester s Elijah and Vashti	Jan. 17
Dix. Daniel s David and Elizabeth	Jan. 24
Keeeland. Joseph s Joseph and Ruth	Jan. 25
Ellis. Kezia d Jedediah and Martha	Feb. 15
Colburn. Achsah s Benjamin and Eunice	Feb. 22
Johnson. Polly d Comfort and Eunice	Feb. 24
Allen. Silas s Ithamar and Dolly	Mar. 9
Plimpton. Elidise d Abner and Esther	Mar. 9
Wheelock. Esther d Ralph and Experience	Mar. 11
Gibbs. Prudence d Jonathan and Lucy	Apr. 7
Martin. Sarah d Aaron and Olive	Apr. 17
Rice. Chester s Caleb and Sarah	May 2
Mason. Hepzibah d Jonathan and Mary	May 19
Faulkner. Timothy s Peter and Chloe	May 19
Allen. Arba s Caleb and Rhoda	June 7
Perry. John s Joseph and Sarah	June 10
Clark. Calvin s Ebenezer and Chloe	July 9
Dunton. Zenos s Silas and Eunice	July 10
Fisk. Mary d Henry and Sarah	July 19
Belnap. Mary d Peter and Sarah	Aug. 10
Morse. Lyman s Sam'l and Zeruah	Aug. 17
Smith. Mary d Timothy and Hannah	Aug. 18
Morse. Leonard s Joseph and Mary	Aug. 21
Dunton. Jesse s Jesse and Mary	Aug. 22
Howard. Mary d Jonath'n and Mary	Sept. 1
Hovey. Raiment s Ezekiel and Eunice	Sept. 7
Patee. George s Eliphalt and Sarah	Sept. 22
Freeman. Phinney s Danforth and Lucy	Sept. 24
Pratt. Anna d Henry and Elizabeth	Oct. 13
Howard. Anna d Nathan and Sibbel	Oct. 16

Brackett. Polly d Aaron and Sarah	Oct. 21, 1780
Hyde. Dyer s John and Olive	Nov. 9
Eaton. Molly W. d John and Lydia	Nov. 11
Hooker. Elizabeth d Parker and Sarah	Nov. 13
Town. Sarah d Benj. and Sarah	Nov. 17
Smith. Alfred s Shadruck and Jemima	Nov. —
Corey. Amasa s John and Mary	Nov. 21
Smith. Chloe d Joseph and Sarah	Dec. 8
Stephens. Reuben s Cyperian and Sarah	Dec. 10
Carpenter. Elijah s Elijah and Hannah	Dec. 12
Blanchard. Mary d John and Mary	Dec. 15
Rich. Asa s John and Elizabeth	Dec. 19
Lyon. Martha d Abner and Elizabeth	Dec. 29
Tarbel. Adolphus s John Jr. and Susanna	Jan. 1, 1781
Harding. Moses s Stephen and Martha	Jan. 8
Jones. Nathan s Solomon and Beulah	Jan. 12
Plimpton. Deborah d Fredrick and Elizabeth	Jan. 18
Howe. Calvin s Ebenezer and Sarah	Jan. 21
Howard. William s Charles and Mary	Jan. 21
Richardson. Sam'l s Sam'l and Mary	Jan. 30
Mason. Sam'l s Widow Mary	Feb. 5
Newell. Lucinda d Timothy and Miriam	Feb. 6
Fisk. { Submit d Simeon and Mary	Feb. 14
Anna d Simeon and Mary	Feb. 14
Allen. Hezekiah s Timothy and Hannah	Feb. 15
Morse. Benj'n s David and Hannah	Feb. 18
Fay. Levinia d Ebenezer and Mary	Feb. 20
Collis. James s John and Lois	Feb. 25
Corey. Betty d Jacob and Matilda	Feb. 26
Goodell. Roxahana d Benj. and Abigail	Mar. 11
Mason. Benj. s Abel and Ruth	Mar. 12
Fisher. Prudence d Simeon and Prudence	Mar. 12
Wheelock. Simeon s Thomas and Hannah	Mar. 13
Benson. Jesse s David and Zillah	Mar. 14
Plimpton. Daniel s Elijah and Mary	Mar. 16
Foster. Rachel d Fletcher and Lois	Mar. 26
Dodge. Phebe d Thomas and Abigail	Mar. 27
Warrin. Sarah d Stephen and Mary	April 3
Dix. Elizabeth d David and Elizabeth	April 4
Wilder. Cynthia d John and Mary	April 10
Marsh. Dili d Silas and Deliverance	April 21
Allen. Stephen s Abner and Mary	May 9
Clark. Hannah d Rowland Jr. and Mary	May 10
Wilcocks. Nathan s Daniel and Hannah	May 29
Allen. Aaron s Aaron and Abigail	June 9
Holbrook. Sylvester s John and Lucretia	June 23
Walker. Violet d Josiah and Jerusha	July 9
Shumway. Betsy d ——— and Lois	July 12
Dix. Horatio s Joseph and Sarah	July 27
Knap. Mary d Oliver and Abigail	July 29

Morris.	Betty d Jonath'n and Mary	Aug. 20, 1781
Holbrook.	{ Sarah d Amariah and Hannah	Aug. 28
	{ Sally d Amariah and Hannah	Aug. 28
Stacy.	Mark s Mark and Prudence	Sept. 1
Morse.	Abraham s Ebenezer and Anna	Oct. 14
Smith.	Hannah d Abijah and Mary	Oct. 21
Clark.	Sarah d Isaac and Anna	Oct. 22
Glover.	Elizabeth d Sam'l and Miriam	Nov. 1
Walker.	Nathan'l s Nathan'l and Basmith	Nov. 10
Jerold.	Sam'l s Stephen and Basheba	Nov. 14
Clark.	Nathan s Daniel and Sarah	Dec. 2
Gibbs.	Sherekiah s Jonath'n and Lucy	Jan. 3, 1782
Hatch.	Rhoda d Michael and Martha	Jan. 4
Ellis.	Smith s Jedediah and Martha	Jan. 15
Belnap.	Ursula d Peter and Sarah	Jan. 23
Clark.	Esther d Jonah and Esther	Feb. 11
Rice.	Jabez s Caleb and Sarah	Feb. 11
Dunton.	Lorisa d Silas and Eunice	Mar. 1
Bullard.	Bezabel s David and Hopestill	Mar. 6
Lyon.	Baxter s Nehemiah and Betty	Mar. 15
Kneeland.	Edward s Joseph and Ruth	Mar. 17
Hovey.	Raiphus s Ezekiel and Eunice	Mar. 19
Fisk.	Sarah d Henry and Sarah	April 4
Plimpton.	James s James and Esther	April 21
Bracket.	Abigail d Ebenezer and Abigail	April 29
Hyde.	Uriah s John and Olive	May 1
Hobbs.	John s William and Experience	May 9
Upham.	Sally d Nathan'l and Sarah	May 16
Nichols.	Lucy d Edmund and Elizabeth	May 26
Dunton.	Molly d Abner and Molly	May 28
Shepard.	Simeon s Jacob and Prudence	May 31
Perry.	Elias s Joseph and Sarah	June 16
Benson.	Betsy d David and Zilla	June 27
Morse.	Asmarth d Joseph and Mary	July 2
Morse.	Clarisa d Daniel and Sarah	July 2
Howard.	Amasa s Nathan and Sibbel	July 6
Pratt.	Martha d Henry and Elizabeth	July 8
Howard.	Rhoriuda d Elijah and Vasti	July 25
Hamant.	Kezia d Sam'l and Kezia	Aug. 2
Morris.	Timothy s Jonathan Jr. and Hannah	Aug. 6
Freeman.	Lucy d Comfort and Lucy	Aug. 16
Marcy.	Rhoda d Jedediah and Ruth	Aug. 21
Stacy.	Sally d Mark and Prudence	Sept. 4
Wheelock.	Luther s Ralph and Experience	Sept. 16
Clark.	Ebenezer s Ebenezer and Chloe	Sept. 26
Fisk.	Moses s Daniel and Elizabeth	Oct. 19
Shaw.	Ephraim s Seth and Cate	Oct. 23
Fisk.	Elias s Simeon and Mary	Oct. 29
Allen.	Abner s Abner and Mary	Oct. 30
Robbins.	Nahum s Widow Sabra	Nov. 1

Marsh. Moses s John and Levinia	Nov. 14
Stephens. Sally d Cyperian and Sally	Nov. 15
Howe. Charles s Ebenezer and Sarah	Nov. 15
Marsh. Melinda d Silas and Deliverance	Nov. 16
Upham. Rebecca d Jonathan and Sarah	Dec. 1
Collis. Joseph s John and Lois	Dec. 1
May. Dolly C. d Chester and Lucy	Dec. 5
Morse. Mehitable d Sam'l and Zeruiah	Dec. 14
Newell. Timothy s Timothy and Miriam	Dec. 21
Blanchard. Sarah d John and Mary	Jan. 5, 1783
Eaton. Erastmas s John and Lydia	Jan. 5
Wilder. Chauncey s John and Mary	Jan. 10
Howard. Polly d Charles and Mary	Feb. 3
Cheney. Walter s Nathan and Levinia	Feb. 9
Corey. Matilda d Jacob and Matilda	Feb. 28
Dix. Comfort d David and Elizabeth	Mar. 3
Gould. Willard s Thomas and Hannah	Mar. 3
Warren. Ammaryllis d Stephen and Mary	Mar. 7
Rewa. Silas s Ebenezer and Mary	Mar. 9
Harwood. Asa s Jonathan and Kezia	Mar. 11
Allen. Derry d Caleb and Rhoda	Mar. 15
Smith. (Matilda d Timothy and Hannah	Mar. 22
(Ichabod s Timothy and Hannah	Mar. 22
Parker. Timothy s Timothy and Peggy	April 7
Foster. Alpheus s Fletcher and Lois	April 12
Mason. Ruth d Abel and Ruth	April 18
Holbrook. Hannah d Amariah and Hannah	April 19
Boyden. Elizabeth d John and Abigail	May 16
Curtis. Daniel s Sylvanus and Mary	May 17
Plimpton. Oliver s Abner and Esther	May 21
Clark. Edward s Roland and Mary	June 21
Cory. Henry s John and Mary	June 21
Glover. Sam'l S. s Sam'l and Miriam	June 23
Plimpton. Lydia d Elias and Lydia	July 6
Danton. William s Jesse and Mary	July 18
Allen. Nabby d Aaron and Abigail	Aug. 1
Tarbel. Huldah d John Jr. and Susanna	Aug. 3
Plimpton. Jephtha s James and Esther	Aug. 18
Work. Sarah d Sam'l and Sarah	Aug. 23
Dana. Jacob A. s Asa and Eunice	Aug. 24
Dix. Sarah d Joseph and Sarah	Sept. 1
Plimpton. Joseph C. s Elijah and Mary	Sept. 4
Clark. Isaac s Isaac and Anna	Sept. 17
Knap. Alice d Oliver and Abigail	Sept. 19
Morse. Hannah d David Jr. and Hannah	Sept. 19
Plimpton. Caroline d Fredrick and Elizabeth	Oct. 10
Hamant. Sarah d Job and Jemima	Oct. 19
Barron. William s Isaac and Basheba	Nov. 15
Harding. Daniel T. s Joshua Jr. and Jemima	Nov. 30
Jerold. Lois d Stephen and Basheba	Dec. 23

Morris.	Hannah d Jonathan Jr. and Hannah	Dec. 26, 1783
Fisk.	Matilda d Henry Jr. and Sarah	Jan. 16, 1784
Wight.	Raddai s David and Susanna	Feb. 1
Allen.	Amasa s Jacob and Polly	Feb. 7
Benson.	Asmath d David and Zilla	Feb. 16
Gibbs.	Elijah s Jonathan and Lucy	Feb. 23
Hatch.	Jonathan s Michael and Martha	Feb. 25
Kneeland.	Cristopher s Joseph and Ruth	Mar. 6
Lyon.	Betty d Nehemiah and Betty	Mar. 7
Belnap.	Peter s Peter and Sarah	Mar. 17
Ellis.	Martha d Jedediah and Martha	Mar. 20
Dunton.	Sam'l s Silas and Eunice	Mar. 20
Bracket.	Ebenezer s Ebenezer and Abigail	Mar. 29
Bullard.	Cynthia d David and Hopestill	April 5
Marsh.	Polly d John and Levinia	April 6
Pratt.	Henry s Henry and Elizabeth	April 8
Upham.	Nathaniel s Nathaniel and Sarah	April 8
Smith.	Gardner s David and Hannah	April 9
Corey.	Azubah d David and Abigail	May 3
Harding.	Miriam d Stephen and Martha	May 4
Marsh.	Joanna d ——— and Eddy	May 8
Rice.	Benj. s Caleb and Sarah	May 9
Morse.	Jabez s Ebenezer and Hannah	May 10
Hyde.	Abel s John and Olive	May 18
Fisk.	Deliverance d Daniel and Elizabeth	June 1
Shumway.	Abijah s Abijah and Lucy	June 27
Smith.	Sally d Nahum and Ruth	June 29
Hobbs.	Lucy d Samuel and Lucy	July 13
Goodell.	Hariot d Benj. and Abigail	July 21
Marsh.	Duty s Duty and Rhoda	July 24
Perry.	Susanna d Joseph and Sarah	July 26
Fisk.	Betsy d David and Elenor	July 26
Morse.	Betty d Joseph and Mary	Aug. 1
Shumway.	Polly d Samuel and Polly	Aug. 4
Johnson.	Lyman s Comfort and Eunice	Aug. 9
Plimpton.	Lucretia d Abner and Lydia	Aug. 25
Stephens.	Polly d Cyperian and Sarah	Aug. 27
Stacy.	Prudence d Mark and Prudence	Aug. 29
Newell.	Mary d Timothy and Miriam	Sept. 2
Allen.	Polly d John and Elizabeth	Oct. 8
Freeman.	Cynthia d Comfort and Lucy	Oct. 9
Howard.	Patience d Eleazer and Anna	Oct. 10
Holbrook.	John s John and Lucretia	Oct. 12
Boyden.	Peter s John and Abigail	Oct. 13
Coburn.	Charles s Edward and Sarah	Oct. 22
Mason.	Elias s Abel and Ruth	Nov. 20
Wheelock.	Betsy d Ralph Jr. and Abigail	Nov. 24
May.	Eli s Chester and Lucy	Dec. 5
Upham.	Peter s Jonathan and Sarah	Dec. 5
Howard.	Crispus s Jonathan and Kezia	Dec. 7

Shepard. Levi s Jacob and Patience	Dec. 9, 1784
Clark. George W. s Daniel and Sarah	Dec. 13
Carpenter. Lois d Elijah and Jemima	Dec. 29
Eaton. Lucy d John and Lydia	Dec. 29
Parker. Catharine d Timothy and Peggy	Jan. 22, 1785
Harwood. Betsey d Charles and Mary	Jan. 23
Corey. Enoch s Jacob and Matilda	Jan. 23
Dix. Naphtali s David and Elizabeth	Jan. 29
Holbrook. Patience d Amariah and Hannah	Feb. 8
Lyon. Ephraim M. s Abner and Elizabeth	Mar. 18
Clark. Barachias s Ebenezer and Chloe	Mar. 31
Nichols. Polly d Edmond and Elizabeth	April 1
Foster. Edward s Fletcher and Lois	April 4
Dunton. Ebenezer s Jesse and Mary	April 7
Allen. Orrin s Elisha and Cylinda	April 10
Patee. Carter s Eliphalet and Abigail	April 14
Rewa. Zadock s Ebenezer and Mary	April 16
Blanchard. Ruth d John and Mary	April 29
Hamant. Mary d Job and Jemima	May 2
Wilder. Mary d John and Mary	May 3
Walker. Lucinda d Josiah and Jerusha	May 7
Holbrook. Freeman s Elijah and Rainey	May 8
Curtis. Hannah d Sylvanus and Mary	May 17
Wheelock. Sally d Dennison and Jemina	May 17
Stone. Susanna d Samuel and Maryann	May 21
Marsh. { Lucinda d Silas and Deliverance	May 22
{ Silas s Silas and Deliverance	May 22
Benson. Phinehas s David and Zilla	May 31
Chandler. William s John and Elizabeth	June 15
Howe. Joel s Ebenezer and Sarah	June 21
Collis. Rhoda d John and Lois	June 28
Allen. Pardon s Abner and Lucy	July 5
Corey. Isaac s John and Mary	July 15
Plimpton. Perley s Elijah and Mary	July 27
Clark. Anna d Isaac and Anna	Aug. 8
Jerold. Samuel s Stephen and Basheba	Aug. 11
Clark. Ransley s Roland Jr. and Mary	Aug. 13
Howard. Eleazer s Eleazer and Anna	Aug. 16
Smith. Permelia d Nathan and Sarah	Sept. 25
Clark. Amasa s Jonah and Esther	Oct. 3
Smith. Timothy s Timothy and Hannah	Oct. 16
Harding. Joshua C. s Joshua and Jemima	Oct. 17
Fisher. Hannah d Simeon and Prudence	Oct. 23
Fisk. Anny d Henry Jr. and Sarah	Nov. 9
Blanchard. Daniel s ——— and Jemima	Nov. 9
Harris. Thomas s William and Sabra	Nov. 10
Wight. David s David and Susanna	Nov. 16
Lyscom. Polly d John and Phebe	Nov. 16
Newell. John s Samuel and Susanna	Nov. 16
Fisk. Josiah J. s David and Eleanor	Nov. 28

Shaw.	Mannash s Seth and Cate	Dec. 28, 1785
Morse.	Samuel s Samuel and Zeruah	Jan. 10, 1786
Lyon.	Lucretia d Nehemiah and Betty	Jan. 19
Allen.	Lucy d Jacob Jr. and Polly	Jan. 23
Dunton.	Levinia d Silas and Eunice	Jan. 30
Hatch.	Michael s Michael and Martha	Feb. 4
Jerold.	Hannah d Stephen and Basheba	Feb. 4
Upham.	Jacob s Nathaniel and Sarah	Feb. 7
Badger.	Cynthia E. d ——— and Elizabeth	Feb. 12
Morris.	Matilda d Jonathan and Hannah	Feb. 23
Pratt.	Charity d Henry and Elizabeth	Mar. 5
Hobbs.	Josiah s Samuel and Lucy	Mar. 8
Corey.	Sally d David and Abigail	Mar. 20
Gibbs.	Dexter s Jonathan and Lucy	Mar. 21
Marsh.	Salem s John and Levinia	Mar. 31
Smith.	Susanna d Nahum and Ruth	April 1
Shumway.	Samuel s Abijah and Lucy	April 2
Smith.	David s David and Hannah	April 4
Kneeland.	David s Joshua and Ruth	April 8
Plimpton.	Elizabeth d Fredrick and Elizabeth	April 8
Knap.	Oliver s Oliver and Abigail	April 10
McKinstry.	John s William Jr. and Esther	April 11
Ellis.	Polly d Jedediah and Martha	April 14
Phillips.	Edwardus s John and Love	April 29
Fisk.	Daniel s Daniel and Elizabeth	May 10
Goodell.	Ward s Benj. and Abigail	May 12
Holbrook.	Lucretia d John and Lucretia	June 28
Boyden.	Nabby d John and Abigail	July 28
Morse.	Parker s Asa and Eunice	July 31
Plimpton.	Julia d Oliver and Lydia	Aug. 5
Morse.	Perley s Ebenezer and Anna	Aug. 25
Rice.	Sarah d Caleb and Sarah	Sept. 2
Bullard.	David s David and Hopestill	Sept. 3
Benson.	Levina d David and Zibbel	Sept. 6
Wheelock.	Gershom s Ralph Jr. and Abigail	Sept. 23
Stephens.	Lyman s Cyperian and Sarah	Oct. 12
Hyde.	Elizabeth d John and Olive	Oct. 16
Clark.	Josiah s Jephthah and Tamar	Oct. 17
Carpenter.	Zeruah d Elijah and Jemima	Oct. 18
Wight.	David s David and Susanna	Nov. 5
Allen.	Lucretia d Abner and Lucy	Nov. 5
Wight.	Catharine d Oliver and Harmony	Nov. 12
Rice.	Asa s Simeon and Sally	Nov. 19
Shephard.	Salmon s Jacob and Grace	Dec. 3
Allen.	Simeon s John and Elizabeth	Dec. 5
Marcy.	William L. s Jedediah and Ruth	Dec. 12
Johnson.	Willis s Comfort and Eunice	Dec. 21
Wheelock.	Davis s Dennison and Jemima	Dec. 28
Marsh.	Anna d Silas and Deliverance	Jan. 10, 1787
Shumway.	Erastmus s Samuel and Polly	Jan. 14

Wheelock.	Chester s Ralph Jr. and Abigail	Jan. 20, 1787
Shumway.	Nabby d Jeremiah and Kezia	Feb. 14
Newell.	Mary d Stephen and Thankful	Feb. 22
Lyscom.	John s John and Phebe	Mar. 8
Foster.	Elias s Fletcher and Lois	Mar. 10
Allen.	Walter s Elisha and Cyllinda	Mar. 20
Freeman.	Comfort s Comfort and Lucy	Mar. 20
Morse.	Aaron M. s Joseph and Mary	April 1
Dunton.	Abner s Abner and Molly	April 15
Howard.	Elisha s Charles and Mary	April 16
Parker.	Jeremiah s Timothy and Peggy	April 26
Holbrook.	Daniel s Amariah and Hannah	May 12
Curtis.	Mary d Sylvanus and Mary	May 25
Blanchard.	Achsah d John and Mary	June 3
Newell.	Esther d Timothy and Miriam	June 3
Howe.	Luther s Ebenezer and Sarah	July 2
Lyon.	Sally d Nehemiah and Betty	July 19
Clark.	Matilda d Isaac and Anna	Aug. 22
Clark.	Sarah d Roland Jr. and Mary	Aug. 24
Collis.	Susanna d John and Lois	Aug. 28
Clark.	Charlotte d Ebenezer and Chloe	Sept. 1
Allen.	Anna d Aaron Jr. and Abigail	Sept. 6
McKinstry.	Elizabeth d William Jr. and Esther	Sept. 26
Pratt.	{ Joshua s Henry and Elizabeth	Sept. 26
	{ Caleb s Henry and Elizabeth	Sept. 26
Holbrook.	{ Rainey d Elijah and Rainey	Sept. 27
	{ Rachel d Elijah and Rainey	Sept. 27
Allen.	Theua d Abner and Mary	Oct. 15
Stephens.	Peirey d Cyperian and Sarah	Oct. 29
Harding.	Lucy d Stephen and Martha	Dec. 6
Nichols.	Samuel s Edmund and Elizabeth	Dec. 17
Shaw.	Perez s Seth and Cate	Dec. 18
Benson.	Cyrus s David and Zilla	Dec. 23
Morse.	Timothy s Samuel and Zuriah	Dec. 27
Morris.	Jonathan s Jonathan Jr. and Hannah	Dec. 30
Marsh.	Rhoda d Duty and Rhoda	Dec. 31
Walker.	Jerusha d Josiah and Jerusha	Jan. 6, 1788
Corey.	Jacob s Jacob and Matilda	Jan. 13
Phillips.	John s John and Love	Jan. 21
Plimpton.	Simon s John and Mary	Jan. 30
Corey.	Lucy d John and Mary	Jan. 31
Boyden.	Weit s Isaac and Jemima	Feb. 7
Fisk.	Silas s Daniel and Elizabeth	Mar. 1
Knap.	Abigail d Oliver and Abigail	Mar. 19
Dunton.	Moses s Silas and Eunice	Mar. 21
Jerold.	Stephen s Stephen and Basheba	Mar. 24
Stacy.	Phebe d Mark and Prudence	Mar. 26
Upham.	Polly d Nathaniel and Sarah	April 5
Coburn.	Elizabeth d Edward and Sarah	April 15
Morse.	Lois d David Jr. and Hannah	April 17

Smith. Submit d Timothy and Hannah	April 18, 1788
Ellis. Jedediah s Jedediah and Martha	April 25
Goodell. Ralph s Benj. and Abigail	April 28
Clark. Olive d Jonah and Esther	April 30
Plimpton. Cylinda d Fredrick and Elizabeth	May 1
Smith. Rachel d Nahum and Ruth	May 8
Marsh. Hadassah d Elisha and Prudence	May 19
Rice. Baxter s Simeon and Sally	June 3
Fisk. Amasa s Daniel and Eleanor	June 6
Smith. John s David and Hannah	June 6
Perry. Lucy d Joseph and Sarah	June 11
Wight. Polly d Oliver and Harmony	July 2
Shephard. Martha d Jacob and Grace	July 11
Wight. Thomas H. s David and Susanna	Aug. 11
Harding. Matilda d Joshua Jr. and Jemima	Aug. 21
Chandler. Hannah c' John and Elizabeth	Aug. 24
Clark. Daniel S. s Jephtha and Tamar	Aug. 28
Corey. Nabby d David and Abigail	Sept. 14
Rice. William s Caleb and Sarah	Oct. 6
Hobbs. Samuel s Samuel and Lucy	Oct. 22
Cheney. Ammaryllis d Nathan and Leviaia	Oct. 22
Plimpton. Hariot d Oliver and Lydia	Oct. 23
Morse. Ebenezer s Ebenezer and Anna	Oct. 30
Kneeland. Lydia d Joseph and Ruth	Nov. 2
Perry. Daniel s Stephen and Priscilla	Nov. 2
Fay. John s Cyrus and Sarah	Nov. 22
Morse. Lucinda d Ephraim and Damaris	Nov. 29
Gibbs. Polly d Zepheniah and ———	Dec. 24
Newell. Dolly d Samuel and Susanna	Dec. 25
Allen. Albon s Caleb and Rhoda	Dec. 30
Newell. Moses s Stephen and Thankful	Jan. 1, 1789
Allen. Elutia d Jacob and Polly	Jan. 1
Carpenter. Oliver s Elijah and Jemima	Jan. 10
Shumway. Benjamin F. s Jeremiah and Kezia	Jan. 12
Shaw. Lydia d Seth and Cate	Jan. 14
Marsh. John s John Jr. and Leviaia	Jan. 31
McKinstry. Mary d William Jr. and Esther	Feb. 23
Foster. Lois d Fletcher and Lois	Feb. 27
Town. Luther s Joseph and Mary	Mar. 7
Bullard. Daniel s David and Hopestill	Mar. 12
Morse. Cally d Oliver and Lois	Mar. 16
Smith. Harvey s Timothy and Hannah	Mar. 22
Hyde. Roxa d John and Olive	Apr. 4
Stacy. Ephraim s ——— and Hannah	Apr. 9
Benson. Matilda d David and Zilla	Apr. 10
Fisk. Amasa s David and Eleanor	Apr. 27
Morse. Sally d Oliver and Lydia	Apr. 30
Shumway. Alpheus s Samuel 2d and Polly	May 4
Corey. Polly d David and Abigail	May 12
Clark. Benjamin A. s Danforth and Mary	May 18

Shumway. Lucy d Abijah and Lucy Howard.	May 24, 1789
Nabby d Charles and Mary Marsh.	June 1
Duty s Duty and Rhoda Allen.	June 4
Jonathan s Willard and Hepzibah Rood.	June 13
Betty d ——— and Abigail Allen.	June 13
Timmi s Timothy and Hannah Lyscom.	June 16
Roxalana d John and Phebe Pratt.	June 19
Asa s Henry and Elizabeth Works.	June 27
Stephen s John and Lois Allen.	July 11
Thankful d Elisha and Cylinda Robbins.	July 22
Elizabeth d John and Elizabeth Curtis.	Aug. 3
Theodorah d Silvanus and Mary Wheelock.	Aug. 4
Dolly d Dennison and Jemima Clark.	Sept. 1
Luther s Roland Jr. and Mary Clark.	Sept. 2
Dexter s Ebenezer and Chloe Harris.	Sept. 6
James s William and Sabra Harris.	Sept. 6
Elumia S. d William and Sabra Fisk.	Sept. 6
Melicent d Henry and Sarah Mayfield.	Sept. 6
Perley s Mills and Mary Sabin.	Sept. 16
Polly d Alisha and Mary Morse.	Oct. 2
Newell s Joseph and Mary Marsh.	Oct. 18
Clara d Silas and Deliverance Clark.	Oct. 22
Myra d Isaac and Anna Fisk.	Oct. 25
Lydia d Daniel and Elizabeth Corey.	Nov. 7
Hannah d Jacob and Matilda Holbrook.	Nov. 15
Tirzah d Amariah and Hannah Lyon.	Nov. 21
Nehemiah M. s Nehemiah and Betty Allen.	Nov. 25
Tilley s Abner 2d and Lucy Howard.	Nov. 26
William s Abel and Tryphosa Coburn.	Dec. 2
Chester s James and Olive Howe.	Jan. 3, 1790
Newell s Ebenezer and Sarah Morris.	Jan. 13
Lincoln s Jonathan and Hannah Goodell.	Jan. 28
Joshua s John and Sarah Jerold.	Feb. 11
Perris d Stephen and Basheba Upham.	Feb. 24
Clarisa d Nathaniel and Sarah Wight.	Feb. 26
Harmony d Oliver and Harmony Dunton.	Mar. 14
Hannah d Silas and Eunice Freeman.	Mar. 17
Agusta d Comfort and Luch Goodell.	Mar. 31
Silas s Benjamin and Abigail Morse.	Apr. 20
Lois d Samuel and Zeruah Holbrook.	May 2
Hariot d John and Lucretia Phillips.	May 10
Harvey s John and Love Corey.	May 14
Hannah d Jacob and Matilda Rice.	May 20
Sally d Simon and Sally Shephard.	May 27
Philemon s Jacob and Grace Harding.	May 29
Stephen s Stephen and Martha Marsh.	June 9
Ephraim s Elisha and Prudence Sanders.	July 9
Amos s Eli and Zeruah Plimpton.	July 12
Ziba s James and Esther Streeter.	Aug. 4
Silva d David and Betsey	Aug. 27

Barrett. Nancy d Thomas and Elizabeth	Sept. 5, 1790
Ellis. Silas s Jedediah and Martha	Sept. 8
Plimpton. John s John and Mary	Sept. 9
Benson. David s David and Zilla	Oct. 4
Robbins. Beulah d John and Elizabeth	Oct. 6
Boynnton. Chloe F. B. d David Emory and Bethiah	Oct. 7
Stone. Polly d Jesse and Sarah	Oct. 10
Collis. Jonathan s John and Lois	Oct. 16
Shumway. Jeremiah s Jeremiah and Kezia	Oct. 18
Morse. Silence d Henry and Judith	Oct. 22
Rice. Tuiah d Caleb and Sarah	Oct. 24
Wight. Susanna d David and Susanna	Oct. 24
Marsh. Levinia d John and Levinia	Nov. 28
Harding. Elbridge s Joshua Jr. and Jemima	Dec. 5
Plimpton. Frederick A. s Frederick and Elizabeth	Dec. 26
Howard. Lyman s Asa and Elizabeth	Jan. 10, 1791
Knap. James s Oliver and Abigail	Jan. 10
Fisk. Rille d David and Eleanor	Jan. 20
Pratt. Isaac s Henry and Elizabeth	Feb. 22
Carpenter. Anna d Elijah and Jemima	Mar. 5
Upham. Joshua s Leonard and Abigail	Mar. 17
Marsh. Grosvenor s Duty and Rhoda	Mar. 23
Clark. Anna d Jephthah and Tamar	Mar. 24
Smith. Susana d David and Hannah	Mar. 27
Fay. James s Cyrus and Sarah	Mar. 29
Bullard. Lyman s David and Hopestill	Apr. 4
Howard. Benjamin B. s Josiah and Anna	Apr. 22
Shaw. Seth T. s Seth and Cate	Apr. 24
Foster. Fletcher s Fletcher and Lois	May 13
Perry. Polly d Joseph and Sarah	May 30
Plimpton. Lydia d Oliver and Lydia	May 31
Howard. David s Charles and Mary	June 1
Fisk. John s Daniel and Elizabeth	June 17
Hobbs. Charles s Samuel and Lucy	June 18
Curtis. Sylvanus s Sylvanus and Mary	July 1
Clark. Charlotte d Ebenezer and Chloe	July 7
Goodell. Benjamin s Benjamin and Abigail	July 8
Allen. Calvin s Willard and Hepzibah	July 22
Barrett. Maryann d Converse and Keziah	Aug. 11
Morse. Grosvenor s Oliver and Lydia	Aug. 14
Newell. Elijah s Stephen and Thankful	Aug. 16
Lyon. Walter s Nehemiah and Betty	Aug. 19
Morse. Jerusha d Ebenezer and Anna	Aug. 22
Shumway. Walter s Samuel 2d and Polly	Aug. 24
Hyde. Thankful d John and Olive	Sept. 6
Smith. Plinny s Timothy and Hannah	Sept. 17
Harris. Sarah d William and Sabra	Sept. 22
Pike. William s David and Elizabeth	Oct. 7
Clark. Susanna d Roland and Mary	Oct. 9
Bascom. Harvey s Samuel and Hannah	Oct. 15

Rice. Cheney s Simon and Sally	Oct. 21, 1791
Shephard. Patience d Jacob and Grace	Oct. 24
Works. Erastmus s John and Lois	Oct. 27
Marsh. Perley s Elisha and Prudence	Dec. 10
Sabin. Philina d Abisha and Mary	Dec. 10
Gibbs. Lucy d Jonathan and Lucy	Dec. 21
Clark. John s Moses and Hannah	Dec. 21
Corey. Lucinda d Jacob and Matilda	Dec. 24
Wight. Silence d Oliver and Harmony	Dec. 25
Boyden. Alona d Paul and Zeruah	Jan. 6, 1792
Newell. Benjamin F. s Samuel and Susanna	Jan. 11
Shumway. Esther d Abijah and Lucy	Jan. 19
Robbins. Hannah d John and Elizabeth	Jan. 22
Plimpton. Lucy d Elias and Anna	Feb. 1
Morse. Ephraim s Samuel and Levinia	Feb. 10
Shaw. Lucinda d Joseph and Susanna	Feb. 20
Clark. Dolly d Jephthah and Tamar	Feb. 29
Babbitt. Edward B. s Thomas and Mary	Mar. 2
Holbrook. Amariah s Amariah and Hannah	Mar. 12
Uphan. Esther d Nathaniel and Sarah	Mar. 12
Marsh. Phili d Silas and Deliverance	Mar. 13
Stone. Sally d Jesse and Sarah	Mar. 28
Streeter Daniel s David and Betty	Apr. 4
Mason. Deliverance d Joshua and Chloe	Apr. 5
Allen. Cylinda d Elisha and Cyllinda	Apr. 7
Howe. Leonard s Ebenezer and Sarah	Apr. 8
Nichols. Hannah d Edward and Elizabeth	May 8
Dunton. Eunice d Silas and Eunice	May 25
Allen. Perley s Reuben and Experience	June 1
Wight. Augusta d David Jr. and Susanna	June 13
Gibbs. Roxa d Jonathan and Lucy	July 8
Morris. William s Jonathan Jr. and Hannah	July 15
Kneeland. Miriam d Joseph and Ruth	July 19
McKinstry. William s William Jr. and Esther	July 22
Boynton David s Emory and Bethiah	July 26
Smith. Alvin s Nathan and Anna	Aug. 7
Harding. Martha d Stephen and Martha	Aug. 14
Shumway. Benjamin F. s Jeremiah and Kezia	Aug. 17
Gibbs. Ellida d Zepheniah and ———	Aug. 18
Hooker. Franklin s John Parker and Sarah	Aug. 18
Johnson. Grovesnor s Timothy and Francis	Aug. 19
Phillips. Jonathan P. s John and Love	Sept. 9
Cutting. Elthesia d Ebenezer and Elizabeth	Sept. 25
Benson. Moses s David and Zilla	Oct. 1
Goodell. Lovisa d Benjamin and Abigail	Oct. 12
Smith. Persis d Benjamin and Melitable	Nov. 7
Rice. Danforth s Caleb and Sarah	Nov. 10
Simpson. Chester s Edward and Jerusha	Nov. 19
Morse. Cate d Henry and Judith	Nov. 19
Fisk. Bathsheba d Nathan and Abigail	Nov. 20

Amidown. Ruth d Cyrus and Mary	Dec. 13, 1792
Plimpton. Willard s Oliver and Lydia	Dec. 16
Ellis. Dorithy d Jedediah and Martha	Dec. 18
Wheelock. Polly d Dennison and Jemima	Dec. 23
Upham. Lyman s Leonard and Abigail	Dec. 30
Coburn. Cheney s James and Olive	Jan. 5, 1793
Marsh. Hannah d John and Levinia	Mar. 10
Crosby. Rebeckah d Jeremiah and Deliverance	Mar. 18
Fisk. Cynthia d David and Eleanor	Mar. 19
Fay. Cyrus s Cyrus and Sarah	Mar. 28
Foster. Hindsdale s Fletcher and Lois	April 6
Howard. Sylvester s Asa and Elizabeth	April 16
Shaw. Oliver M. s Joseph and Susanna	April 17
Holbrook. Erastmus s John and Lucretia	April 25
Clark. Nathan B. s Isaac and Anna	April 25
Knap. Rebeckah d Oliver and Abigail	May 2
Shaw. Cate d Seth and Cate	May 2
Marsh. Rhoda d Duty and Rhoda	May 23
Works. Joseph s John and Lois	June 8
Rice. Jonas s Simon and Sally	July 25
Newell. Samuel s Samuel and Susanna	Aug. 3
Smith. Polly d David and Hannah	Aug. 11
Allen. Lois d Willard and Hepzibah	Aug. 15
Robbins. Matilda d John and Elizabeth	Sept. 12.
Wight. Augusta d David Jr. and Susanna	Sept. 15
Perry. Otis s Joseph and Sarah	Sept. 18
Sabin. Ezra s Abisha and Mary	Oct. 3
Plimpton. Moses s Gershom and Kezia	Oct. 17
Wight. Festus s Alpheus and Miriam	Oct. 17
Plimpton. Chester s Elias and Anna	Oct. 18
Stone. Dwight s Jesse and Sarah	Oct. 26
Brown. Joshua M. s Charles and Hannah	Oct. 27
Rice. Parker A. s Simeon and Matilda	Nov. 14
Abbott. , Augustus s James and Huldah	Nov. 22
Corey. Ammaryllis d David and Abigail	Nov. 23
Pike. Lucy d David and Elizabeth	Dec. 2
Dyer. Willard Robbins s Tammy	Dec. 11
Corey. Fanny d Jacob and Matilda	Dec. 12
Pyde. Olive d John and Olive	Dec. 17
Allen. Harmony d Abel and Experience	Dec. 26
Bacon. Dresser s Enoch and Lydia	Jan. 1, 1794
Morse. Anna d Jason Jr. and Cate	Jan. 8
Benson. Lewis s David and Zilla	Jan. 21
Walker. Anna d Obid and Asmath	Jan. 23
Marsh. Lydia d Silas and Deliverance	Feb. 2
Newell. Albigence s Stephen and Thankful	Feb. 8
Sabin. Lemuel Porter s ——— Isabel	Feb. 11
Amidown. Nancy d Cyrus and Mary	Feb. 19
Allen. Luther s ——— Desire	Mar. 3
Hamant. Plinny s Job Jr. and Sally	Mar. 12

Smith. Lucinda d Timothy and Hannah	Mar. 25, 1794
Crosby. Rebeckah d Jeremiah and Deliverance	April 13
Ryan. Lucretia d ——— Hannah	April 17
Streeter. Joanna d David and Betsey	May 2
Fisk. Julia d Nathan and Abigail	May 8
Shumway. Levins s Samuel and Polly	May 13
Morris. Hevolin s Jonathan and Hannah	May 20
Upham. Hannah d Nathaniel and Sarah	June 18
Clark. Polly d Jephtha and Tamar	June 29
Dunton. Luther s Silas and Eunice	July 29
Mason. Lewis s Samuel and Thankful	Aug. 1
Jerold. Stephen s Stephen and Basheba	Aug. 11
Wheelock. Everett s Eleazer and Molly	Aug. 18
Child. David s Isaac and Esther	Aug. 23
Morse. Oliver s Oliver and Lydia	Aug. 30
Robbins. Daniel S. s Ezekiel and Rachel	Sept. 2
Upham. Clementina d Thomas and Mehitable	Sept. 2
Allen. Eliphailit s Willard and Hepzibah	Sept. 4
Morse. Sylvester s Henry and Judith	Sept. 4
Shumway. Adalade s Jeremiah and Keziah	Sept. 16
Hill. Roswell s Beriah and Abigail	Oct. 18
Cutting. John s Ebenezer and Elizabeth	Oct. 27
Allen. Calista d Elijah and Cyllinda	Nov. 9
Boynton. Alpheus C. s David Emory and Bethiah	Nov. 13
Ellis. Oliver s Jedediah and Martha	Dec. 2
Smith. John s John and Mehitable	Dec. 2
Goodell. Chester K. s Benjamin and Abigail	Dec. 6
Mason. Daniel s Joshua and Chloe	Dec. 12
Harding. John W. s Stephen and Martha	Dec. 14
Bascom. Samuel s Samuel and Hannah	Dec. 29
Plimpton. Maria d Oliver and Lydia	Jan. 3, 1795
Rice. Nancy d Caleb and Sarah	Jan. 23
Marsh. Vila d John and Levinia	Jan. 24
Marsh. Silas s Duty and Rhoda	Jan. 28
Clark. Polly d Ebenezer and Chloe	Feb. 11
Knap. Clark s Oliver and Abigail	Feb. 15
Field. Anna d John and Eunice	Feb. 18
Work. Betsey d Markham and Chloe	Feb. 20
Plimpton. Anna d Elias and Anna	Feb. 28
Wight. Miriam d Alpheus and Miriam	Mar. 3
Work. John s John and Lois	Mar. 18
Fisk. Henry s David and Eleanor	April 8
Clark. Miriam d Asaph and Hannah	April 17
Rice } Deborah d Simon and Sally	April 22
Rice } Rebeckah d Simon and Sally	April 22
Coburn. Philea d James and Olive	May 5
Robbins. Sally d Samuel and Ruth	May 6
Plimpton. Stillman s Gershom Jr. and Kezia	May 10
Shaw. Phinny s Seth and Cate	May 18
Turner. Mary T. d Edward Clark and Anna	May 20

Amidown. Lydia d Cyrus and Mary	May 26, 1795
Newell. Isaac A. s Samuel and Susanna	June 23
Benson. Danforth s David and Zilla	July 1
Allen. Palis d Caleb and Rhoda	July 20
Fay. Sally d Cyrus and Sarah	July 21
Smith. Charlott d David and Hannah	July 27
Pike. Polly d Ephraim and Lucy	Aug. 29
Phillips. Daniel s John and Love	Aug. 30
Boyden. Experience d Paul and Zeruah	Sept. 3
Jerold. Joshua s Stephen and Basheba	Sept. 6
Morse. Elvira d John Jr. and Cate	Sept. 13
Fisk. Joshua M. s Daniel and Elizabeth	Sept. 25
Robbins. Nathan s Ezekiel and Rachel	Oct. 24
Pike. James P. s David and Elizabeth	Oct. 27
Hyde. Agusta d Joshua and Sally	Oct. 31
Upham. Damaris d Jesse and Mary	Nov. 4
Johnson. Sally d Timothy and Francis	Nov. 21
Marsh. Sally d Silas and Deliverance	Nov. 27
Stone. John S. s Jesse and Sarah	Dec. 4
Richardson. Fanny d Alpheus and Betsey	Dec. 5
Howard. Austin s Joab and Anna	Dec. 12
Child. Church L. s Isaac and Esther	Jan. 24, 1796
Sabin. { Sally d Abisha and Mary	Jan. 27
{ Sofa d Abisha and Mary	Jan. 27
Crosby. Dexter s Jeremiah and Deliverance	Jan. 31
Wight. Mehitable d David and Susanna	Feb. 5
Allen. Anna Maria d Jacob Jr. and Polly	Feb. 15
Upham. Wiliam W. s Leonard and Abigail	Feb. 20
Gibbs. Alfred s Zepheniah and Lucinda	Feb. 21
Fisk. Nathan s Nathan and Abigail	Feb. 25
Allen. Francis D. s Willard and Hepzibah	Mar. 13
Clark. Agusta d Jephth and Tamar	Mar. 21
Morse. Calli d Henry and Judith	April 2
Wheelock. Theodosa d Ebenezer and Molly	April 9
Newell. Stephen s Stephen and Thankful	April 22
Newell. Baxter s Samuel and Susan	April 25
Allen. Horace s Abel Jr. and Experience	May 2
Upham. French s Thomas and Mehitable	May 16
Corey. David s David and Abigail	May 26
Rice. Basheba d Simon and Sally	June 3
Morse. Ira s Asa and Perthena	June 22
Morris. Anna Maria d Jonathan Jr. and Hannah	June 26
Stevens. Mehitable d Tyler and Polly	July 13
Shumway. Levins s Samuel and Polly	July 26
Plimpton. Chauncy s Oliver and Lydia	Aug. 5
Morse. Philanda d Oliver and Lydia	Aug. 16
Robbins. Hosea s Jonathan and Elizabeth	Aug. 24
Corey. Charlotte d Jacob and Matilda	Aug. 27
Curtis. Joshua B. s Joshua and Mary	Aug. 28
Mason. Delilah d Joshua and Chloe	Sept. 8

Howard. Rebeckah d Benajah and Kezia	Sept. 13, 1796
Barnham. Harriet d George and Sally	Sept. 17
Hamant. Patty d Job and Sally	Sept. 24
Shephard. Mindwell d Jacob and Grace	Oct. 7
Hooker. Horace F. s Oliver and Clarinda	Oct. 20
Plimpton. Mary d Elisha and Basheba	Nov. 10
Ryan. John s John and Rhoda	Nov. 25
Dunton. Peirey d Silas and Eunice	Dec. 1
Lankister. Joseph B. s David Pike and Experience	Dec. 6
Pike. Pittman s Ephraim and Lucy	Dec. 9
Hill. Damaris d Beniah and Abigail	Dec. 26
Cheney. Nancy d Nathan and Levinia	Dec. 30
Boyden. Eunice R. d Paul and Zeruah	Jan. 15, 1797
Allen. Lanson s Caleb and Rhoda	Jan. 17
Wight. Buckminister s Alpheus and Miriam	Feb. 5
Boynton. Mary d David Emory and Bethiah	Feb. 17
Stowell. Oshia s Luther and Lucy	Feb. 19
Amidown. Jonathan P. s Cyrus and Mary	Mar. 2
Clark. Agusta d Jephtha and Tamar	Mar. 21
Shunway. Debbeann d Jeremiah and Kezia	April 6
Benson. Willard s David and Zilla	April 7
Knap. George s Oliver and Abigail	April 8
Burrett. Erastus s Ebenezer and Sally	April 13
Walker. Samuel H. s Obid and Asmath	April 25
Newell. Baxter s Samuel and Susan	April 25
Robbins. Horace s Ichabod Jr. and Olive	April 27
Wheelock. Fordin F. s Ephraim and Matilda	June 18
Weld. Justus s Workam and Hannah	July 5
Simons. Darias s Luther and Aseneth	July 31
Boyden. Caroline d John and Elizabeth	Aug. 1
Fisk. Ammaryllis d David and Eleanor	Aug. 6
Uplam. Hutchins P. s Jesse and Mary	Aug. 6
Jerold. Lucy d Stephen and Basheba	Aug. 22
Briggs. ——— d John and Esther	Aug. 27
McKinstry. Silas s William and Esther	Aug. 28
Pike. Nancy d David and Elizabeth	Aug. 31
Wight. Calvin s David and Susanna	Sept. 15
Marsh. Sumner s John and Levinia	Sept. 17
Fisk. Lois d Daniel and Elizabeth	Oct. 7
Smith. Augusta d Timothy and Hannah	Oct. 29
Holbrook. Sherbett d John and Lucretia	Oct. 31
Weld. Francis s Timothy and Sally	Nov. 10
Allen. Alvin s Elisha and Cylinda	Nov. 13
Phillips. Laurinda d John and Love	Nov. 14
Clark. Dwight P. s Ebenezer and Chloe	Nov. 15
Bacon. Merick s Enoch and Lydia	Nov. 22
Coburn. Baxter s James and Olive	Dec. 14
Morse. James s Jason Jr. and Cate	Jan. 1, 1798
Shaw. Francis s Seth and Cate	Jan. 2
Boyden. Eunice R. d Paul and Zeruah	Jan. 15

Rice. Sophia d Simon and Sally	Feb. 13, 1798
Harding. Calvin s Ralph and Azubah	Feb. 19
Ellis. Lucretia d Jedediah and Martha	Feb. 28
Upham. Ammaryllis d Leonard and Abigail	Mar.
Rice. Dwight s Caleb and Sarah	Mar. 25
Hyde. Betsy H. d Joshua and Sally	Mar. 28
Hamant. Horace s Job and Hannah	April 3
Wight. Harriet d Oliver and Harmony	May 13
Wheelock. Adolphus s Eleazer and Molly	May 14
Stevenson. Milly d John and Eleanor	May 19
Fay. Mandana d Cyrus and Sarah	June 10
Robbins. Elijah s John and Elizabeth	June 26
Corey. Elmira d David and Abigail	June 29
Amidown. Augustus s Cyrus and Mary	July 5
Morris. Lawrey d Jonathan Jr. and Hannah	July 21
Robbins. Luther S. s Asa and Louisa	July 28
Turner. Experience d Edward and Aimy	Aug. 3
Madden. Asa s Levi and Sally	Aug. 5
Hooker. Fitz Roy s Oliver and Clarinda	Aug. 18
Mason. Rosalinda d Moses and Susanna	Aug. 24
Morse. Henry s Henry and Judith	Aug. 28
Nichols. Liberty s Edmund Jr. and Sally	Sept. 1
Child. Mary P. d Rufus and Nancy	Oct. 3
Plimpton. William s Fredrick and Elizabeth	Oct. 7
Plimpton. Sally W. d Elias and Anna	Oct. 22
Bounds. Elijah s Hovey and Hannah	Oct. 24
Pike. Ephraim s Ephraim and Lucy	Oct. 25
Plimpton. Louisa d Oliver and Lydia	Oct. 26
Wright. Sally d Alpheus and Miriam	Oct. 31
Hamant. Luther s Job and Sally	Nov. 22
Crosby. Jeremiah s Jeremiah and Deliverance	Nov. 27
Stowell. Luther s Luther and Lucy	Dec. 22
Weld. Sally d Workam and Hannah	Jan. 22, 1799
Marsh. Stillman s John and Levinia	Feb. 10
Hill. Warren s Beriah and Abigail	Feb. 16
Clark. Betsy d Jephtha and Tamar	Feb. 17
Governor. Francis D. s Charles and Rebeckah	Feb. 22
Stevens. Horatio s Tyler and Mary	Mar. 9
Wight. Merenda d David and Susanna	Mar. 26
Burnham. Reed s George and Sally	Mar. 31
Smith. Hannah d David and Hannah	May 17
Morse. Moses M. s Asa and Perthena	May 21
Howard. Thriessa d Joab and Anna	July 12
Brown. Stephen s Nathan and Phili	Aug. 4
Fisk. Lucy d Daniel and Elizabeth	Aug. 4
Morse. Chaney s Oliver 2d and Lois	Aug. 13
Morse. Almira d Calvin and Mary	Aug. 28
Blanchard. Harriet B. d John Jr. and Patience	Aug. 29
Town. Persis d Solomon and Betsy	Sept. 11
Morse. Lovell s Jason and Cate	Sept. 23

Lumbard. Elmeda d William and Desire	Oct. 9, 1799
Fisk. Lyman s David and E'eanor	Oct. 9
Upham. Nancy d Isaac Jr. and Hannah	Oct. 14
Upham. John W. s Jesse and Mary	Oct. 17
Mason. Daniel S. s Jacob and Abigail	Oct. 22
Amidown. Marcy d Cyrns and Mary	Nov. 18
Bullard. Fitz Roy s Abijah and Polly	Dec. 11
Boyden. Sally d John and Elizabeth	Dec. 12
Shephard. Samuel s Jacob and Grace	Dec. 15
Upham. Mariah d Leonard and Abigail	Dec. 21
Plimpton. Martha d Joel and Martha	Dec. 23
Harding. Palmer s Ralph and Azubah	Dec. 23
Morse. Philander s Mnason and Hannah	Jan. 23, 1800
Mason. Philadelphus s Lemuel and Thankful	Feb. 4
Wheelock. Tristram S. s Ephraim and Matilda	Feb. 5
Bacon. Lydia d Enoch and Lydia	Feb. 15
Howard. Polly d Abner and Abigail	Feb. 16
Weld. Samuel H. s Workam and Hannah	Feb. 23
Walker. Louisa d Perez and Mary	Feb. 23
Mason. Maria d Abel and Puah	Feb. 28
Streeter. Simeon s Nathan and Azubah	Mar. 17
Hamant. David s Seth and Esther	Mar. 18
Marsh. Luther S. s Elijah and Experience	Mar. 21
Wight. Caroline d Alpheus and Miriam	Mar. 22
Dunton. Perley s Silas and Eunice	Mar. 23
Warner. Maria d Roswell and Mary	April 2
Ellis. Electia d Samuel 2d and Sally	April 5
Wight. Oliver B. s Oliver and Harmony	April 7
Robbins. Sally d John and Elizabeth	April 29
Weld. William s Caleb and Phebe	May 2
Morse. Hiram s Oliver and Lydia	July 2
Marsh. Leonard s Duty and Rhoda	July 10
Allen. Lucy d Abner 2d and Lucy	July 15
Turner. Cassandana d Edward and Anna	July 21
Nichols. Proctor s Edmund and Sally	July 30
Robbins. Calvin s Asa and Louisa	Aug. 9
Shaw. Hiram s Seth and Cate	Aug. 12
Leonard. Henry F. s Rev. Zenas and Sally	Aug. 14
Draper. Celista d Jacob and Diania	Aug. 26
Freeman. Barlow s Samuel and Sarah	Aug. 31
Corey. Jemima d David and Abigail	Sept. 20
Hyde. Charlotte d Joshua and Sarah	Sept. 26
Brooks. Harriet d Benjamin and Esther	Oct. 4
Corey. George V. s Jacob and Matilda	Oct. 8
Plimpton. Oliver F. s Oliver and Lydia	Oct. 13
Barrett. Nancy d Joseph and Chloe	Oct. 28
Morris. Oral s Walter and Sally	Oct. —
Wheelock. { Mary d Eleazer and Molly	Nov. 15
{ Joseph s Eleazer and Molly	Nov. 15
Morse. Francis s Alpha and Lucy	Nov. 17

Boyden. Hepzibah d Justus and Molly	Dec. 4, 1800
Newell. Daniel F. s Samuel and Susan	Dec. 12
Boyden. Warrin C. s Paul and Zeruah	Dec. 12
Allen. Patty d Elisha and Cylinda	Dec. 20
Child. Hugh s Rufus and Nancy	Jan. 2, 1801
Weld. Augustine s Timothy and Sally	Jan. 3
Morris. Laury d Jonathan and Hannah	Feb. 7
Nichols. Damon s Jabez and Cynthia	Feb. 10
Belknap. Comfort F. s Chester and Sophia	Feb. 11
Bullard. Lorinda d Abijah and Polly	Mar. 8
Upham. George s Thomas and Mehitable	April 1
Amidown. Joseph s Cyrus and Mary	April 4
Morse. Melinda d Calvin and Mary	April 25
Crosby. Cindrilla d Jeremiah and Deliverance	May 3
Streeter. Nathan s Nathan and Azubah	May 6
Lumbard. Washburn s William and Desire	May 6
Blanchard. Abisha H. s John and Patience	May 16
Warner. Otis s Roswell and Mary	May 26
Allen. Adaline A. d Abel Jr. and Experience	June 20
Coburn. Adolphus s James and Olive	June 25
Benson. Hannah A. s David and Zilla	July 4
Weld. Edward P. s Aaron and Tammy	July 28
Mason. Samuel S. s Oliver and Persis	July 29
Brown. Phila d Nathan and Phila	Aug. 4
Hooker. Dwight s Oliver and Clarinda	Aug. 12
Morse. Minerva d Jason and Cate	Aug. 17
Upham. John J. s Isaac Jr. and Hannah	Sept. 9
Newell. Thomas J. s Stephen and Thankful	Sept. 14
Barnham. Caleb R. s George and Sally	Sept. 15
Morse. Maheloy d Daniel Jr. and Abigail	Sept. 18
Morse. Betsy d Mnaon and Hannah	Sept. 24
Towne. Faustina d Solomon and Betsey	Oct. 2
Hooker. Levins s Samuel and Polly	Oct. 4
Harding. Nancy d Ralph and Abigail	Oct. 4
Mason. George M. s Jacob and Abigail	Oct. 20
Fisk. David s David and Eleanor	Nov. 2
Freeman. Lucretia d Samuel and Sarah	Nov. 5
Boyden. Charles s John and Elizabeth	Nov. 8
Plimpton. Phebe d Joel and Sarah	Nov. 8
Marsh. Hannah C. d Elisha and Experience	Dec. 1
Blodget. Morris s Abner and Esther	Dec. 2
Wight. Betsy d Alpheus and Miriam	Dec. 13
Belknap. Jefferson P. s Alfred and Deborah	Jan. 8, 1802
McFarling. Harris s David and Polly	Jan. 11
Tufts. Mariam d John and Polly	Jan. 15
Upham. Abigail d Leonard and Abigail	Jan. 29
Weld. Winthrop s Caleb and Phebe	Feb. 8
Hamant. Horace s Job Jr. and Sally	Feb. 14
Mason. James J. s Abel and Puah	Mar. 14
Stevenson. Polly H. d John and Eleanor	Mar. 26

Shephard. Kezia d Jacob and Grace	April 3, 1802
Harwood. Sylvester s Eleazer 3d and Sukey	April 10
Smith. Mehamon H. s David and Hannah	April 17
Wight. Raddai s David and Susanna	April 21
Bacon. Abigail d Enoch and Lydia	April 25
Weld. Addison s Timothy and Sally	May 5
Shumway. Emeline d Jeremiah and Kezia	May 29
Ellis. Joseph D. s Samuel and Sally	June 2
Allen. Elmira d Moses and Olive	June 12
Allen. Mary d Henry and Mary	June 13
Jerold. Jacob H. s Jacob and Basheba	July 15
Upham. Maria R. d Jesse and Mary	Aug. 6
Clark. Schuyler G. s Jephtha and Tamar	Aug. 7
Clemence. Charles P. s Calvin and Lydia	Aug. 9
Allen. Walter M. s Freeman and Hannah	Aug. 10
Gibbs. Cynthia d Zephaniah and Lucinda	Aug. 12
Wight. Pierpoint E. s Oliver and Harmony	Aug. 25
Rice. Louisa d Simon and Sally	Aug. 25
Brooks. Esther d Benjamin and Esther	Aug. 30
Fisk. Fidelia d Joshua and Betsey	Sept. 1
Welsh. Quincy s Thomas and Rachel	Sept. 7
Robbins. Louisa d Asa and Louisa	Sept. 19
Morse. Maria d Alpha and Lucy	Sept. 28
Wheelock. Emeline d Ephraim and Matilda	Oct. 9
Weld. Velinda d Warham and Hannah	Oct. 15
Mason. Clarisa d Moses and Susanna	Oct. 16
———. —— s Pennel Cheney	Oct. 22
Walker. Chester s Perry and Mary	Oct. 28
Plimpton. George s Silas and Prudence	Nov. 3
Blanchard. Eleazer A. s John and Patience	Dec. 1
Lamb. Louisa d Jared and Levinia	Dec. 1
Johnson. Harding s James Jr. and Ursula	Dec. 2
Child. Caroline d Rufus and Nancy	Dec. 10
Boyden. Nehemiah s Justis and Molly	Dec. 11
Fisk. Maryann d Samuel and Sally	Dec. 23
Leonard. Maryann H. d Rev. Zenas L. and Sally	Jan. 4, 1803
Watkins. Maryann d Gardner and Lucretia	Jan. 28
Briggs. Patty d Daniel and Patty	Feb. 6
Hyde. Benjamin D. s Joshua and Sally	Feb. 8
Dunton. Fidelia d Silas and Eunice	Feb. 26
Mason. Diantha d Jacob and Abigail	Mar. 2
Lunbard. Sumner s William and Desire	Mar. 2
Burlingame. Olive d Amasa and Olive	Mar. 6
Mason. Nancy d Oliver Jr. and Persis	Mar. 23
Plimpton. Edward L. s Luther and Lucy	Mar. 31
Corey. Benjamin F. s David and Abigail	April 27
Nichols. Laura d Jabez and Cynthia	May 8
Upham. Harriet d Isaac Jr. and Hannah	May 11
Freeman. Lyndon s Samuel and Sally	May 24
Morse. Lewis L. P. s Oliver and Lois	May 27

Plimpton. Sarah d Joel and Sarah	May 27, 1803
Morris. Lovell s Jonathan Jr. and Hannah	June 3
Allen. Candace d William and Hepzibah	June 5
Benson. Benjamin A. s Joseph and Lucy	June 21
Belknap. Plinny s Chester and Sophia	July 3
Upham. Timothy N. s Thomas and Mehitable	July 8
Nichols. Wimon s Edward Jr. and Sally	July 25
Weld. Silas L. s Penuel and Anna	July 31
Freeman. Seth M. s Plinny and Delia	Aug. 7
Lyon. Salome d Stephen and Sally	Aug. 18
Copeland. Joseph C. s Martin and Lucy	Aug. 20
Morse. Louisa d Mnason and Hannah	Sept. 2
Lyon. Oral s Jonathan and Hannah	Oct. 10
Pratt. Henry s Freeman and Molly	Oct. 12
Cheney. Adolphus M. s Penuel and Huldah	Oct. 19
Boyden. Nabby d John and Elizabeth	Nov. 4
Hooker. Melinda d Samuel and Polly	Nov. 11
Harding. Stillman s Ralph and Azubah	Nov. 26
Hebard. Emily d Eleazer and Violet	Dec. 5
Child. Azubah d Isaac and Esther	Dec. 5
Towne. Betsy M. d Solomon and Betsy	Dec. 16
Streeter. Alvin s Nathan and Azubah	Dec. 25
Plimpton. Andrew s Oliver and Lydia	Dec. 25
Pittee. Eleazer s Eleazer and Debby.	Jan. 10, 1804
Morse. Celia Ann d Daniel Jr. and Polly	Jan. 11
Allen. Betsy d Abel Jr. and Experience	Jan. 19
McFarling. Lewis s David and Polly	Jan. 27
Morse. Plimpton's Jason and Caty	Jan. 29
Morse. Bethiah R. d Alpha and Lucy	Feb. 22
Brown. Amity d Nathan and Phila	Feb. 25
Wight. Evelina d Alpheus and Miriam	Feb. 26
Allen. Louisa d Ethan and Sally	Mar. 9
Morse. Calvin s Calvin and Mary	Mar. 23
Allen. Elisha D. s Elisha and Cylinda	Mar. 27
Amidown. Cyrus s Cyrus and Mary	Mar. 28
Newell. Paulina d Stephen and Thankful	Mar. 28
Wight. Joshua M. s Oliver and Harmony	Mar. 30
Barrett. Rebecca d Joseph Jr. and Chloe	April 3
Mason. John W. s Jacob and Abigail	April 6
Fisk. Samuel C. s Joshua and Betsy	April 12
Plimpton. Lutina d Luther and Lucy	April 14
Morse. Edward J. s Oliver and Lydia	April 17
Mason. John s Abel and Puah	April 17
Plimpton. Otis s Daniel and Roxanna	April 18
Plimpton. Lucy d Silas and Prude	April 23
Cutting. Horace s Ebenezer and Elizabeth	May 5
Bacon. Liberty s Enoch and Lydia	May 14
Stephenson. Norman L. s John and Eleanor	May 23
Brooks. Hiram s Benjamin and Esther	June 29
Allen. Lorinda d Henry and Mary	July 6

Weld. Kezia d Warham and Hannah	July 6, 1804
Child. Azubah B. d Isaac and Esther	Aug. 5
Turner. Henry s Edward and Aimy	Aug. 13
Weld. Louisa d Caleb and Phebe	Aug. 26
Benson. Alby s David and Zilla	Aug. 27
Upham. Hannah d Isaac and Hannah	Sept. 4
Plimpton. Julia Ann d Elias and Anna	Sept. 20
Corey. Francis E. s Jacob and Matilda	Sept. 25
Blanchard. Aurilinda d John Jr. and Patience	Sept. 26
Child. Jane d Rufus and Nancy	Oct. 2
Clemence. Mary E. d Calvin and Lydia	Oct. 8
Welsh. Anna d Thomas and Rachel	Oct. 15
Boyden. Silas s Paul and Zeruiah	Oct. 16
Clark. Nabby d Erastmus and Rhoda	Oct. 22
Walker. Mary d Perez and Mary	Oct. 23
Tufts. Gardner s John and Polly	Oct. 24
Burlingame. Reuben H. s Amasa and Betsey	Nov. 7
Briggs. Agusta d Daniel and Patty	Nov. 22
Morris. Walter B. s Walter and Sally	Dec. 15
Morris. Amaline d Timothy and Agusta	Dec. 18
Blodget. Polly d Abner and Esther	Jan. 1, 1805
Freeman. Lactitia d Samuel and Sally	Jan. 2
Hobbs. Amasa s Isaac and Hannah	Jan. 7
Upham. Sally C. d Jesse and Mary	Jan. 26
Mason. Josephine d Oliver Jr. and Persis	Jan. 30
Upham. Emerson F. s Thomas and Mehitable	Feb. 2
Benson. Elmira K. d Joseph and Lucy	Feb. 3
Lamb. Lothrop s Jerod and Lavinia	Feb. 11
Pike. Mary H. d Jonas and Peggy	Feb. 18
Morse. William C. s Lyman and Sally	Feb. 23
Watkins. Sophronia d Gardner and Lucinda	Feb. 23
Crosby. Sobriety H. s Jeremiah and Deliverance	Mar. 4
Boyden. Nancy d Justus and Molly	Mar. 6
Gibbs. Lucinda d Zepheniah and Lucinda	Mar. 23
Morse. Sally d Daniel and Polly	Mar. 31
Lane. David T. s Rev. Otis and Elizabeth	April 24
Robbins. Lysander s Asa and Louisa	May 18
Mason. Oliver s Jonathan and Lucy	June 3
Weld. Laura d Penue! and Anna	June 6
Morse. Rosalind d Oliver and Lois	June 8
Hamant. Sally d Seth and Esther	June 9
Morris. Esther H. d ——— Elizabeth	June 14
Leonard. Vernora d Rev. Zenas L. and Sally	June 20
Copeland. Bethiah d Martin and Lucy	June 26
Marsh. Amos S. s Thomas and Mary	June 30
Lumbard. Aurea s William and Desire	July 8
Morse. Dwight s Henry and Lucy	July 17
Belknap. Nathaniel H. s Chester and Sophia	July 23
Plimpton. Chloë d Silas and Prude	Aug. 9
Boyden. Moriah d John and Elizabeth	Aug. 14

White. Jerusha d Jonathan and Mehitabel	Aug. 18, 1805
Mason. Ruggles M. s Moses and Susanna	Aug. 29
Taylor. Selina d David and Mary	Sept. 2
Watkins. George s Sylvester and Azubah	Sept. 3
Corey. Hannah d David and Abigail	Sept. 5
Morse. Printice s Mnason and Hannah	Sept. 10
Wheelock. Dwight s Ephraim and Matilda	Sept. 15
Plimpton. Harvey s Joel and Jemima	Sept. 19
Turner. Edward s Rev. Edward and Aimy	Oct. 7
Blanchard. Rachel H. d John Jr. and Patience	Oct. 10
Pratt. Abiel L. s Freeman and Molly	Oct. 11
Fisk. Verney s Samuel and Sally	Oct. 12
Mason. John W. s Jacob and Abigail	Oct. 15
Clark. Stillman s Samuel and Parmelia	Oct. 30
Wight. Eliza d Alpheus and Miriam	Nov. 19
Hooker. Lucetta d Samuel and Polly	Nov. 28
McFarling. Bradford s David and Polly	Dec. 4
Shephard. Visura d Jacob Jr. and Allis	Jan. 3, 1806
Wight. Phermele d Oliver and Harmony	Jan. 6
Sabin. Sally d Abisha and Mary	Jan. 27
Streeter. Almond s Nathan and Azubah	Jan. 27
Hebard. Cylin'da d Eleazer Jr. and Violet	Feb. 7
Brown. Louisa d Azor and Kezia	Feb. 18
Wight. Hannah d David Jr. and Susanna	Mar. 3
Allen. Lorenzo s Moses and Olive	Mar. 16
Howard. Almira d Eleazer 2d and Sukey	April 1
Morse. Elliott s Jason and Caty	April 3
Pittee. Debby d Ebenezer and Debby	April 6
Cheney. Winthrop s Pennel and Huldah	April 14
Freeman. Plinny s Plinny and Delia	April 14
Upham. Polly d Isaac and Hannah	April 20
Plimpton. Cylinder d Luther and Lucy	April 24
Brooks. Pardon A. s Benjamin and Esther	May 20
Howard. Alanson s Asa and Amanda	May 26
Howard. Laura d Moses and Betsy	June 17
Newell. George W. s Samuel and Susan	June 18
Plimpton. Lauretta d Daniel and Roxanna	June 29
Allen. Augusta d Henry and Mary	July 22
Adams. Jesse B. d Amasa and Sarah	July 28
Walker. Julia d Nathaniel and Elizabeth	July 30
Paine. Mary M. d John and Sally	Aug. 11
Hobbs. Lucinda d Isaac and Hannah	Aug. 13
Stevenson. Judith d John and Eleanor	Aug. 15
Child. Pitt s Rufus and Mary	Aug. 18
Baylis. Albert s Edward and Hannah	Aug. 22
Newton. Hiram s Foster and Betsy	Aug. 25
Briggs. Daniel s Daniel and Patty	Aug. 27
Marsh. Eleazer s Eliab and Fanny	Sept. 16
Adams. Eliza H. d Samuel and Lucy	Sept. 20

Turtelot.	{ Marsh d Stephen and Avis	Sept. 29, 1806
	{ Meriah d Stephen and Avis	Sept. 29
Atwood.	Augustus s Doane and Polly	Sept. 30
Allen.	Harriet d Abel Jr. and Experience	Oct. 8
West.	Mary d Charles and Levinia	Oct. 28
Boyden.	Julia M. d Paul and Zeruiah	Dec. 18
Mason.	Berinthia d Oliver Jr. and Persis	Dec. 18
Lane.	Samuel M. s Rev. Otis and Elizabeth	Dec. 19
Blodget.	Abner s Abner and Esther	Dec. 22
Morse.	Emeline d Parker and Betsy	Jan. 1, 1807
Benson.	Velora d Joseph Jr. and Lucy	Jan. 8
Searle.	George s George and Helena	Jan. 10
Plimpton.	Edwin s Capt. Gershom and Kezia	Jan. 10
Barrett.	Almira d Joseph and Chloe	Jan. 25
Mason.	Marria d Jacob and Abigail	Jan. 26
Mason.	Oliver s Abel Jr. and Puah	Jan. 28
Benson.	Velora d Joseph Jr. and Lucy	Feb. 8
Freeman.	Sally B. d Samuel and Sarah	Feb. 14
Whittemore.	{ David s William and _____	Feb. 17
	{ Dwight s William and _____	Feb. 17
Robbins.	Pierpoint E. s Ezekiel and Rachel	Feb. 20
Boyden.	Moses s Justis and Molly	Mar. 2
Stevens.	Fanny d Tyler and Polly	Mar. 13
Brown.	Mary d Ezekiel and Hannah	Mar. 14
Holbrook.	Mary d Sylvester and Asenath	Mar. 17
Morse.	Fitz Henry s Henry and Lucy	Mar. 28, 1809
Belknap.	Daniel E. s Penuel and Deliverance	April 13, 1807
White.	Moranda d Jonathan and Mitatia	April 16
Harding.	Dwight s Ralph and Azubah	April 27
Johnson.	Emeline d James and Ursula	May 4
Searle.	John B. s Peter and Martha	May 4
Marsh.	Simeon F. s Moses and Amini	June 6
Clark.	Permelia d Lemuel and Permelia	June 7 and 14
Weld.	Liberty E. s Penuel and Anna	June 13
Walker.	Nancy d James and Polly	June 14
Robbins.	Beulah d Asa and Louisa	June 15
Gibbs.	Armelia d Zepheniah and Lucinda	June 28
Curtis.	Jonathan P. s Jonathan and Lucy	July 2
Farnum.	Hiram s Joshua and Lois	July 2
Taylor.	Cornelia d David and Mary	July 11
Hamant.	Franklin s Job Jr. and Sally	July 18
Symmonds.	Darias s Luther and Asenath	July 31
Nichols.	Mary d Edward and Sally	Aug. 7
Walker.	Lois d Nathaniel and Elizabeth	Aug. 12
Weld.	Charles W. s Caleb and Phebe	Aug. 17
Bacon.	Francis I. d Enoch and Sally	Aug. 19
Belknap.	Marietta d Chester and Sophia	Aug. 27
Marsh.	Acheah d Thomas and Mary	Aug. 28
Morse.	Samuel s Lyman and Sarah	Aug. 29
Upham.	Caroline d Thomas and Mehitabel	Aug. 30

Fisk.	Albert s Samuel and Sally	Aug. 30, 1807
Paine.	Sally d John and Sally	Aug. 31
Smith.	Aimy d Benjamin and Mehitable	Aug. —
Upham.	Increase s Isaac and Hannah	Sept. 7
Morse.	Lorenzo s Mnason and Hannah	Sept. 8
Newell.	Harriet d Stephen and Thankful	Sept. 13
Jackson.	Cynthia d John and Sarah	Sept. 17
Pratt.	Lendall T. s Freeman and Polly	Sept. 21
Weld.	Thomas A. s Timothy and Sally	Sept. 22
Blanchard.	Abisha s John Jr. and Paitence	Oct. 10
Lumbard.	Admiral N. s William and Desire	Oct. 11
Curtis.	Maryann d David and Hannah	Oct. 14
Welsh.	Lucy B. d Thomas and Rachel	Oct. 18
Wight.	Winthrop s Alpheus and Miriam	Nov. 7
Hooker.	Julia Ann d Samuel and Polly	Nov. 28
Freeman.	Beulah d Pliny and Delia	Dec. 6
May.	Angelina d Nathaniel and Betsy	Dec. 6
Towne.	Charlott d Solomon and Betsy	Dec. 22
Allen.	Arvine d Kias and Polly	Dec. 31
Boyden.	——— d John and Elizabeth	Jan 15, 1808
Child.	Elizabeth d Isaac and Esther	Jan. 24
Baylis	Bradford s Edward and Hannah	Jan. 31
Carter.	Nancy d Albin and Nancy	Feb. 1
Fisk.	Carlita A. d Elias and Melisa C.	Feb. 7
Allen.	Bostick s Willard and Hepzibah	Feb. 7
Streeter.	Varnice s Nathan and Azubah	Feb. 9
Morse.	Mariame d Jason and Caty	Feb. 10
Mason.	Adaline K. d Moses and Susanna	Feb. 18
Marcy.	Daniel G. s Morris and Sally	Feb. 19
Pittee.	Simon s Ebenezer and Debbe	Feb. 21
Mason.	Alfred s Jacob and Abigail	Feb. 26
Canterberry.	Polly d John and Nancy	Mar. 5
Morse.	Fitz Lathrop G. s Oliver 2d and Lois	Mar. 21
Hobbs.	Fanny d Isaac and Hannah	Mar. 26
Plimpton.	Stephen A. s John and Molly	Mar. 29
Marcy.	Calvin s Calvin and Abigail	Mar. 30
Williams.	——— s Ebenezer and ——	April 7
Blanchard.	James Holbrook s —— Ruth	April 8
Brooks.	Rufus F. s Benjamin and Esther	April 18
Atwood.	Elizabeth d Doane and Polly	April 18
Newton.	Miriam d Foster and Betsy	April 30
Adams.	Salmon d Amasa and Sarah	April 30
Chaffee.	Edeline d William and Rachael	May 14
Ledit.	Almira d Benjamin and Nancy	May 18
Cole	Choice V. d Richard and Patience	May 30
Hebard.	Lucinda d Eleazer and Violet	June 13
Johnson.	Dwight P. s Lyman and Nancy	June 19
McFarling.	David McFarling s David and Polly	June 20
Howard.	Lewis s Charles Jr. and Susanna	July 4
Hyde.	Frederick s Joshua and Sally	July 15

Adams. Mary Upham d ——— Polly	July 15, 1808
Plimpton. Eliza d Silas and Prudence	Aug. 9
Child. Thomas s Rufus and Nancy	Aug. 18
Ellis. Sarah d Smith and Rebecca	Aug. 27
Bellows. Ezekiel s James and Sally	Aug. 30
Wallace. Lorenzo s Thomas P. and Kezia	Sept. 12
Wheat. Emeline d Benjamin and Anna	Sept. 12
Shephard. Otis S. s Jacob and Alice	Sept. 24
Hooker. Clarinda d Oliver and Clarinda	Sept. 24
Allen. Lucy Hobbs d ——— Electa	Sept. 27
Pratt. Lendall F. s Freeman and Polly	Sept. 28
Wheelock. Matilda d Ephraim and Matilda	Oct. 6
Hobbs. Violet d Sylvester and Asenath	Oct. 6
Gibbs. Lorinda d Elijah and Lydia	Oct. 21
Johnson. { Peter B. s James and Ursula	Oct. 22
{ James B. s James and Ursula	Oct. 22
Bullock. Horatio s Benjamin and Mary	Oct. 28
Walker. Edwin s Braddy and Sarah	Oct. 31
Hamant. Lucy d Job and Sally	Nov. 9 and 18
Benson. Aaron V. s Joseph and Lucy	Nov. 6
Clark. Leominster s Lemuel and Parmelia	Nov. 28
Mason. Otis s Abel Jr. and Puah	Dec. 10
Tiffany. Lucretia d Allen and Polly	Dec. 14
Cheney. Eliza d Penuel and Huldah	Dec. 14
Searle. Nancy d Peter and Martha	Dec. 17
Clark. Martha d Solomon and Hannah	Dec. 20
Stedman. John P. s Joseph and Matilda	Dec. 20
Curtis. Louisa d David and Hannah	Jan. 3, 1809
Ellis. James s Samuel and Betsy	Jan. 6
Lane. Hannah d Rev. Otis and Elizabeth	Jan. 13
Shumway. Nancy d Abijah and Lucy	Jan. 18
Robbins. ——— Ezekiel and Rachel	Jan. 23
Brown. Ruth d Nathan and Philla	Feb. 28
White. Lyman s Jonathan and Rach	Mar. 3
Walker. Ciarinda d Perez and Mary	Mar. 6
Abbott. Maranda d Nathan and Huldah	Mar. 12
Walker. Evelina d Nathaniel and Elizabeth	Mar. 13
Pike. Jonas s Jonas and Peggy	Mar. 14
Freeman. Samuel s Samuel and Sally	Mar. 17
Adams. ——— d Samuel and Lucy	Mar. 18
Freeman. ——— s Samuel and Sally	Mar. 27
Paine. Oratio W. s Nathan and Polly	Mar. 27
Morse. Julia d Lyman and Sarah	Mar. 29
Marsh. Julia d Perley and Harriet	April 6
Tiffany. Palmer C. s Jonathan and Experience	April 7
Belknap. James M. s Pennel and Deliverence	April 19
Watkins. Clementina d Sylvester and Azubah	April 20
Upham. Biron M. s Isaac and Hannah	April 25
*Blanchard. Patience H. d Joseph Jr. and Patience	April 28
Adams. Lucy d Samuel and Lucy	May 1

Simmons. Samuel s Luther and Asenath	May 5, 1809
Boyden. John s John and Elizabeth	May 14
Brown. ——— s Abijah and ———	May 25
Hamant. Isaac s Seth and Esther	June 1
Marsh. John E. s Moses and Anna	July 15
Fisk. Lewis W. s David and Eleanor	July 15
Wight. Nancy d Alpheus and Miriam	July 16
Pittee. ——— d Ebenezer and Debby	July 18
Clemence. Philophena d Calvin and Lydia	July 31
Jackson. ——— d John and Sarah	Aug. 10
Robbins. Asa s Asa and Louisa	Aug. 17
Allen. ——— s Stephen and Hannah	Aug. 20
Adams. ——— s Amasa and Sarah	Sept 10
Child. Alphonso s Amasa and Cynthia	Sept. 10
Allen. Liberty s Henry and Mary	Sept. 11
Fisk. Saline d Samuel and Sally	Sept. 16
McKinstry. Provostus s John and Kezia	Sept. 24
Plimpton. Persis d Joel and Jemima	Oct. 3
Allen. Lorin s Ethan and Sarah	Oct. 22
Lumbard. Agusta d William and Desire.	Oct 30
Upham. Ruth R. d Jesse and Polly	Nov. 11
Clark. Amasa s Martin Spencer and Beulah	Nov. 16
Allen. Sophronia d Simeon and ———	Nov. 16
Belnap. Sophia d Chester and Sophia	Nov. 23
Turtelot. Marvin s Stephen and Avis	Nov. 25
Towne. Solomon s Solomon and Betty	Dec. 9
Newell. Adalade d Samuel and Susan	Dec. 12
Prince. Juley d Jonathan and Patty	Dec. 19
Allen. Hannah d Hezekiah and Lucinda	Dec. 22
Ellis. George s Samuel and Betsy	Dec. 27
Tufts. John R. s John and Polly	Dec. 28
Gibbs. Anna d Eli and Lydia	Dec. 30
Morse. ——— s Oliver and Lydia	Jan. 18, 1810
Lamb. Sophronia d Jared and Lavinia	Jan. 22
Curtis. ——— d Jonathan P. and Lucy	Jan. 25
Hobbs. Asa s Isaac and Hannah	Jan. 29
Gay. Anna d Benjamin and Polly	Feb. 17
Newton. Caroline d Foster and Betsy	Feb. 23
Allen. Nathaniel W. s Willard and Hepzibah	Feb. 27
Baylis. Comfort S. s Edward and Hannah	Mar. 11
Dunton. Mary d Zenas and Mary	Mar. 12
Blackman. { Davis W. s Henry and Polly	Mar. 16
{ Denison W. s Henry and Polly	Mar. 16
Brooks. Dorcas G. d Benjamin and Esther	Mar. 18
White. ——— d John and Mehitable	Mar. 21
Boyden. Elliot E. s Peter and Hannah	April 4
Freeman. Delia d Plinny and Delia	April 4
Hooker. Aretus s Samuel and Polly	April 5
Hooker. Charlott d Simeon and Nancy	April 7
Lyon. Walter s Stephen and Sally	April 13

Stevenson. Eleazer W. d John and Eleazer	April 14, 1810
Wight. Lucinda M. d David and Lucinda	April 20
Upham. Biron M. s Isaac and Hannah	April 25
Atwood. Mary D. d Doane and Polly	June 1
Wallace. Moses s Thomas and Kezia	June 18
Leonard. Sarah d Rev. Zenas L. and Sarah	June 19
Hebard. Violet d Eleazer Jr. and Violet	June 20
Ellis. Orison s Smith and Rebecca	July 19
Stedman. Francis A. s Joseph and Matilda	July 24
Child. Caleb s Rufus and Nancy	July 25
Lewis. Foster s Enoch and Lois	Aug. 2 and 10
Morse. Abijah s Lyman and Sarah	Aug. 3
Benson. Daniel T. s Joseph and Lucy	Aug. 3
Newell. Henry P. s John and Charity	Sept. 3
Johnson. Ursula d James and Ursula	Sept. 9
Mason. William E. s Moses and Susanna	Sept. 16
Taylor. William H. s David and Polly	Sept. 22
Adams. Sarah d Amasa and Sarah	Sept. 29
Clark. Emerson s Lemuel and Parmelia	Oct. 1
Arnold. Waity d Richard and Lydia	Oct. 2
McFarling. Warren s David and Polly	Oct. 15
Marcy. Adalade d Morris and Sally	Oct. 22
Allen. Caroline d Moses and Olive	Oct. 23
Freeman. Henry K. s Samuel and Sally	Oct. 24
McKinstry. William P. s Alexander and Sally	Oct. 30
Searle. Evelena d Peter and Maria	Nov. 16
Marsh. Stephen G. s Perley and Hannah	Nov. 25
Brown. Luther s Noah and Mary	Nov. 26
Glaizier. Albert s Perley and Sally	Nov. 28
Tiffany. Edwin s Jonathan and Experience	Dec. 5
Belnap. ——— d Alfred and Deborah	Feb. 15, 1811
Streeter. Hannah d Nathan and Azubah	Feb. 19
Briggs. Mary d Daniel and Patty	Mar. 4
Johnson. Ephraim S. s Ascher and Patty	Mar. 7
Hyde. George B. s Joshua and Sally	Mar. 20
Hooker. Lucinda d Oliver and Clarinda	Mar. 20
Allen. Reuben s Kias and Polly	Mar. 23
Marsh. Mary d Eliab and Fanny	Mar. 25
Adams. ——— s Lemuel and ———	Mar. 27
Walker. Lois d Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth	Mar. 30
Aldridge. ——— s ——— ———	May 2
Lane. Mary d Rev. Otis and Betsey	May 4
Johnson. { Willis S. s Lyman and Nancy	May 18
{ William S. s Lyman and Nancy	May 18
Atwood. Erastmus s Daniel and Rhoda	May 20
Ledit. Horatio s Benjamin and Nancy	May 24
Blanchard. John F. s John Jr. and Patience	May 25
Upham. Jesse s Jesse and Mary	May 26
Blackman. Hannah d Noah and Savilla	May 27
Upham. Otis N. s Isaac and Hannah	June 1

Fisk. Eliza d Samuel and Sally	June 4, 1811
Holbrook. Mary d Sylvester and Asenath	June 6
Morris. Fitz Henry s Alfred and Sally	June 7
Robbins. ——— d Ezekiel and Rachel	June 19
Clark. Esther d Erastmus and Rhoda	June 22
Gibbs. Enoch K. s Elijah and Lydia	July 3
Pittee. Silas G.s Ebenezer and Debby	July 15
Bullard. Abner s Abijah and Mary	July 17
Jack. ——— d ——— Esther	July 24
Wheelock. Calvin C. s Calvin and Abigail	July 26
Clemence. Calvin s Calvin and Lydia	Aug. 5
Wight. Lathrop s Alpheus and Miriam	Aug. 13
Morris. Sophronia d Edward and Jerusha	Aug. 18
Clark. Solomon s George W. and Persis	Aug. 21
Plimpton. Silas s Silas and Prude	Aug. 27
Goodell. Lucinda d Lyman and Cadence	Sept. 8
Wight. David 4th s David 3d and Lucinda	Sept. 11
Brown. Mary d Abisha and Lucy	Sept. 16
Lumbard. Matilda d William and Desire	Sept 20
Adams. Samuel s Samuel and Lucy	Oct. 2
Lyon. Jonathan s Jonathan and Hannah	Oct. 5
Morse. Caroline d Alpha and Lucy	Oct. 5
Clark. Marvin s Dexter and Mehitable	Oct. 14
Allen. Merrill d Simeon and Eliza	Oct. 23
Hooker. Mary d Simeon and Nancy	Oct. 27
Pratt. Henry s Freeman and Polly	Nov. 2
Child. Amanda d Amasa and Cynthia	Nov. 15
Fisk. Horatio s Samuel and Lydia	Nov. 25
Curtis. David s David and Hannah	Nov. 26
Morse. Catherine M. d Jason and Cate	Nov. 29
Ellis. ——— s Samuel and Betsy	Dec. 4
Walker. Martha d Willis and Phebe	Dec. 6
Laub. Emily d Jared and Lavinia	Dec. 9
Atwood. Mary d Doane and Polly	Dec. 18
Miller. John C. s James and Nancy	Dec. 31
Weld. Lysander s Penuel and Anna	Dec. 31
Clemence. Merrick s Joel and Betsy	Jan. 18, 1812
Goodell. Clement s John and Deborah	Jan. 22
Morse. Hiram s Mnason and Hannah	Jan. 24
Hobbs. David s Isaac and Hannah	Feb. 6
Belnap. Lucy F. d Chester and Sophia	Feb. 8
Newell. Caroline d John and Charity	Feb. 15
Fisher. Elizabeth M. d Moses and Esther	Feb. 20
White. ——— s David and ———	Mar. 1
Marsh. Abialton s Salem and Susanna	Mar. 15
Marsh. Catherine d Perley and Hannah	Mar. 16
Marsh. Lewis W. s Moses and Anne	Mar. 18
Tiffany. Mahala d Allen and Mary	April 3
Boyden. Julia d John and Elizabeth	April 6
Brown. Lester s Noah and Mary	April 13

Simmons. Mary A. d Luther and Asenath	April 18, 1812
Hebard. Elizabeth d Elcazer and Violet	April 19
Walker. Elizabeth d Nathaniel and Elizabeth	April 22
Hobbs. Barnwell s Josiah and Polly	May 1
Shephard. Ransom d Jacob Jr. and Alice	May 5
Richardson. Theresa d Abijah	May 20
McKinstry. Manilla d John and Kezia	May 22
Freeman. Florella d Pliny and Delia	May 26
Brooks. Lucian B. s Benjamin and Esther	June 8
Allen. Permelia C. d Henry and Mary	June 11
Glazier. Laura d Perley and Sally	June 19
Phillips. Adaline d John and Love	July 3
Adams. Edwin s Amasa and Sarah	July 19
Johnson. Emerson s James and Ursula	Aug. 11
Dunton. Job H. s Zenas and Polly	Aug. 18
Freeman. Selinda d Samuel and Sally	Aug. 21
Curtis. Caroline d Jonathan and Lucy	Sept. 7
———. ——— s Luther Fagan	Sept. 21
McKinstry. Calista d Alexander and Sally	Sept. 21
Bond. Jonathan s Flint and Betsy	Sept. 28
Wallace. Pounal W. s Thomas and Kezia	Oct. 3
Walker. Timothy H. s Braddy and Sarah	Oct. 22
Harwood. ——— Asa and Amanda	Oct. 24
Haswell. Oliver s Nathan and Harriet	Oct. 31
Child. George s Rufus and Nancy	Nov. 1
Willard. Susan d Seth and Susan	Nov. 4
Wheelock. Malstein d Moses and Polly	Nov. 9
Nichols. Nancy d Samuel and Sally	Nov. 9
Hooker. Harriet d Samuel and Polly	Nov. 22
Corey. Hannah d Enoch and Lydia	Nov. 28
Lewis. Mary d Enoch and Lois	Nov. 29
Goodell. Charles B. s Aretus and Polly	Dec. 8
Towne. Ransom W. s Solomon and Betsy	Dec. 11
Briggs. ——— s Daniel and Patty	Dec. 20
Whittemore. ——— d Danforth and Eunice	Dec. 29
Marsh. ——— d Duty and Rhoda	Jan. 2, 1813
Whittemore. Betsy d Asa and Hannah	Jan. 5
Morse. Merriel A. d Jason and Cate	Jan. 21
McFarling. Marshall s David and Polly	Jan. 25
Paine. Sally R. d John and Sally	Jan. 30
Marsh. Elmira d Eliab and Fanny	Jan. 31
Marcy. Jeremiah s Joseph and Nabby	Feb. 5
Pratt. Lucian s Elisah and Comar	Feb. 7
Draper. John W. s George and Miriam	Mar. 1
Barnes. Levi s Levi and Mary	Mar. 1
Tufts. Caroline W. d John and ———	Mar. 7
Benson. Avis d Joseph and Lucy	Mar. 10
Allen. Silas M. s Timothy Jr. and Clarissa	Mar. 16
Phillips. Emeline d Harvey and Betsey	Mar. 21
Plimpton. James s James and Jemima	Mar. 24

Wight.	Alpheus s Alpheus and Miriam	April 6, 1813
Stedman.	Lucian s Joseph and Matilda	April 11
Phillips.	Caroline d Edward and Mary	April 14
Gibbs.	Elijah B. s Elijah and Lydia	April 29
Weld.	Aaron L. s Penuel and Anna	April 30
Marcy.	James L. s Morris and Sally	May 5
Allen.	Elizabeth d Moses and Olive	May 15
Morse.	Lyman s Lyman and Sarah	May 18
Harding.	Jabez s Stephen and Augusta	June 19
Bowen.	William M. s Alfred and ———	June 26
Ryder.	William W. s Nathaniel and Lucy	July 3
Goodell.	Lefira d Lyman and Candace	July 5
Hobbs.	Elmira d Josiah and Lucy	July 10
Davis.	Charles S. s George and Sophia	July 11
Pittee.	Lewis s Ebenezer and Debby	July 26
Lattin.	Mercy d Clark and Betsy	Aug. 9
Belnap.	Albert M. s Penuel and Deliverance	Aug. 31
Hooker.	Henry S. s Simon and Nancy	Aug. 31
Upham.	Lement s Isaac and Hannah	Aug. 31
Child.	Cynthia d Asasa and Cynthia	Sept. 15
Hobbs.	Parmelia d Charles and Electa	Sept. 17
Tiffany.	Lucian s Jonathan and Experience	Sept. 23
Lane.	Otis s Rev. Otis and Betsy	Oct. 7
Allen.	John B. s Simeon and Betsy	Oct. 12
Weld.	Edward s Willard and Mary	Oct. 17
Arnold.	Mary d Richard and Lydia	Oct. 22
Lyon.	Winthrop D. s Walter and Lucretia	Oct. 24
Wight.	Emily d David 2d and Lucinda	Oct. 30
Adams.	Charles s Amasa and Sarah	Nov. 26
Foster.	Agustus J. s Elias and Hannah	Dec. 4
Partridge.	Lois R. d Eleazer and Mary	Dec. 9
Marsh.	Hiram s Calvin and Lydia	Dec. 16
Holbrook.	Sylvester s Sylvester and Asenath	Jan. 11, 1814
Carpenter.	Jacob C. s Oliver and Anne	Feb. 14
Ledit.	{ Henry s James and Mary	Mar. 19
	{ Henrietta d James and Mary	Mar. 19
Brown.	Joseph R. s Noah and Nancy	Mar. 26
Hebard.	Adrian s Eleazer and Violet	Mar. 27
Benson.	Daniel s Moses and Mary	Mar. 28
Lamb.	Lavinia W. d Jared and Levinia	April 11
Newell.	Thankful d Stephen and Polly	April 11
Whittemore.	Chaney s Asa and Hannah	April 14
McKinstry.	William F. s John and Kezia	May 8
Goodell.	Jonathan R. s John and Deborah	May 11
Leonard.	Manning s Rev. Zenas L. and Sarah	June 1
Hyde.	Fitz Henry s Joshua and Sally	June 2
Freeman.	Clementina d Comfort and Mary	June 8
Stedman.	Evelina d Beman and Lucinda	June 18
Belnap.	Chester s Chester and Sophia	June 30
Lyon.	Cyperian T. s Stephen and Sally	July 3

Freeman. Lois d Samuel and Sally	July 7, 1814
Brooks. Caroline d Benjamin and Esther	July 16
Curtis. Lucy d Jonathan and Lucy	Aug. 2
Corey. Eliza d Jacob Jr. and Mary	Aug. 5
Barnes. Harriet d Levi and Mary	Aug. 6
Allen. Matilda d Timothy and Charissa	Sept. 1
Harwood. Nancy d Ezra and Sally	Sept. 27
Thompson. Oren A. s Pardon and Calista	Oct. 2
Dunton. Julia d Zenas and Mary	Oct. 4
Watkins. Mary Eliza d Sylvester and Azubah	Oct. 18
Hobbs. Lucy d Josiah and Hannah	Oct. 22
Atwood. Orville d Doane and Polly	Nov. 8
Farnum. Olive d Joshua and Lydia	Nov. 27
Morse. Sarah d Lyman and Sarah	Dec. 6
Nichols. Fanny d Samuel and ———	Dec. 7
Wheelock. Matilda C. d Hiram and Fanny	Dec. 31
Hooker. Andrew J. s Oliver and Clarinda	Jan. 3, 1815
Ryder. Adeliza d Nathaniel and Lucy	Jan. 11
Atherton. Samuel B. s David and Rebecca	Jan. 28
Park. Pizarrow s Isaac R. and Sally	Feb. 21
Taylor. Edwin s David and Mary	Feb. 25
Belnap. Alfred s Alfred and Deborah	Feb. 28
Green. George W. s Jonathan and Dolly	Mar. 2
Gibbs. Lyman s Elijah and Lydia	Mar. 12
Hobbs. Hannah d Samuel Jr. and Polly	Mar. 16
Plimpton. Daniel s Daniel and Roxanna	Mar. 22
Wight. Emerson s David 2d and Lucinda	Mar. 26
Boyden. Charlott R. d John and Elizabeth	April 6
Lyon. Merrick s Jonathan and Hannah	April 7
Bond. Austin F. s Austin F. and Betsy	April 10
Lewis. Lois d Enoch and Lois	April 11
Davis. Hannah W. d George and Sophia	April 18
Phillips. Harriet d Edward and Mary	April 27
Johnson. Dalover s Lyman and Nancy	April 28
Bowen. Lorinda d Alfred and Lucinda	May 4
Marsh. Maryann d Moses and Anna	May 15
Copeland. Charles R. s Daniel and Esther	June 19
Marsh. Elisha C. s Calvin and Lydia	July 8
Tiffany. Elizabeth d Jonathan and Experience	July 20
Hobbs. Laura d Josiah and Polly	July 26
Barnes. Harriet d Levi and Mary	Aug. 6
Clark. Caroline d George W. and Persis.	Aug. 24
Allen. Alvord s Moses and Olive	Aug. 29
Weld. Fitz Henry s Penuel and Anna	Aug. 31
Weld. Sally d Timothy and Abigail	Sept. 1
Draper. Moses H. s George and Miriam	Sept. 9
Benson. Alanson s Moses and Mary	Sept. 10
Allen. Alanson s Alvin and Marcy	Sept. 15
Phetteplace. Electa d Kias and Lydia	Nov. 2
Hobbs. Cynthia d Isaac and Hannah	Nov. 11

Belnap. Lydia d Pennel and Deliverance	Nov. 12, 1815
McKinstry. Esther d William and Matilda	Nov. 28
Child. Abijah d Amasa and Cynthia	Dec. 8
Perry. Nancy d Ezra and ———	Dec. 10
Upham. Seviah A. d Jesse and Mary	Dec. 12
Plimpton. Agusta d Plinny and Delia	Dec. 25
Foster. Emily d Elias and Hannah	Jan. 12, 1816
Arnold. Hannah d Richard and Lydia	Jan. 29
Wight. Adaline d Alphens and Miriam	Feb. 1
Lyon. Lathrop M. s Walter and Lucretia	Feb. 2
Walker. Sally d Nathaniel and Elizabeth	Feb. 25
Corey. Jacob A. s Doct. Jacob Jr. and Mary	Mar. 1
Plimpton. Vernon s Ziba and Hannah	Mar. 3
Phillips. Louisa d Hervey and Betsy	Mar. 21
Green. William s Caleb and Sophia	Mar. 28
Marsh. Rachel d Eliab and Fanny	April 16
Allen. Orrin s Kias and Polly	April 24
Latfin. Julia d Clark and Betsy	May 14
Shephard. Jane d Jonathan Ellis by Patience	May 21
Woodward. Caroline d Tilly and Merrenda	May 26
Hobbs. Martha A. d Josiah and Polly	June 16
Howlet. Harriet S. d Sylvester and Mary	June 17
Freeman. Charles d Samuel and Sally	June 18
Curtis. William s Jonathan and Lucy	June 28
Walker. Horace s Braddy and Sarah	July 14
Wheclock. Emily B. d Francis and Nancy	July 21
Plimpton. Ledrick s Jephtha and Lucretia	July 23
Morse. Lucy M. d Henry and Lucy	July 25
Fisk. Rebecca d Elias and Cassandra	Aug. 1
Allen. Caroline d Timothy and Charissa	Aug. 3
Rawson. Silva M. d Jonathan and Anna	Aug. 21
Harding. Lucy d Stephen and Agusta	Sept. 16
Harwood. Mary A. d Ezra and Sally	Sept. 25
Hebard. Jernsha d Eleazer and Violet	Oct. 16
Brooks. Benjamin F. s Benjamin and Esther	Oct. 16
Atwood. William D. s Doane and Polly	Oct. 17
Adams. Mary d Amasa and Sarah	Oct. 26
Park. Plinny s Isaac R. and Sally	Nov. 6
Gibbs. Jonathan s Elijah and Lydia	Nov. 8

MARRIAGES.

Joseph Baker and Kezia Mason of Medfield	Nov. 12, 1736
Noah Mason and Kezia Muscraft	Dec. 9
Henry Fisk and Mary Stone of Watertown	Jan. 10, 1737
Hezekiah Ward and Sarah Green of Leicester	Oct. 13
Thomas Converse and Abigail Fay	Nov. 3
Stephen Caxy and Mary Frame	June 22, 1739
Ebenezer Fay and Thankful Hyde	Sept. 19
Richard Dresser and Dorithy Marcy	Nov. 12, 1741
Jeremiah Streeter and Eunice Rice	April 28, 1742
Samuel Rogers and Captivity Peters	June 29
Stephen Davis and Esther Howe	Nov. 9
Jabez Nichols and Hannah Merrick	Jan. 4, 1743
Daniel Fisk and Deliverance Brown of Weston	Mar. 31
John Stacy Jr. and Abigail Allen	Nov. 1
Jacob Huntley and Lydia Allen	April 22, 1744
John Harding and Vashti Rice	Feb. 26, 1745
Thaddeus Bond and Prudence Warren of Weston	April 11
Solomon Pagon and Hannah Pheken (Indian)	July 10
Benjamin Hyde and Dorcas Dyer	Nov. 21
Caleb Harding and Hannah Weld	Dec. 26
Edward Simpson and Anna Bond	May 15, 1746
Jedediah Marcy and Mary Healy of Dudley	Dec. 31, 1747
Obadiah Allen and Jerusha Clark	Sept. 8
Samuel Leach and Mary Simpson	June 20, 1749
Benjamin Scott and Lydia Johnson	Sept. 7
Benjamin Wood and Milecent Gilbert	Sept. 13
Iehabod Robbins and Zeruah Rich	Dec. 27
William Hatfield and Elizabeth Mason	Nov. 1, 1750
Joshua Turner and Silence Smith of Medfield	Dec. 10
Ralph Wheelock and Experience Dennison	Jan. 24, 1750-1
William McKinstry and Mary Morse	Jan. 31
Caleb Stacy and Abigail Bond	June 6, 1751
John Beal and Sarah Rood	Mar. 3, 1752
Ephraim Wight and Abigail Upham	Dec. 21

Elphalet Ailen and Elizabeth Livermore	Feb. 8, 1753
Samuel Streeter of Oxford and Joanna Morse	May 9
Enos Adams of Brookfield and Mary Rood	Sept. 26
Aaron Lyon and Mary Mason	Dec. 5
Jabez Harding and Miriam Weld	Jan. 3, 1754
Elijah Marcy and Sarah Stacy	Feb. 19
Jonathan Bond and Lydia Allen	April 18
Aaron Elwell and Abigail Wood	May 23
Aaron Crouch and Hepzibah Mason	July 24
Elijah Harding and Sarah Adams of Medway	Sept. 2
William Plimpton and Prudence Marcy	Nov. 25
Josiah Partridge and Sarah Martin	Jan. 30, 1755
Seth Hinds and Elizabeth Hall	Feb. 17
David Smith and Mary Smith	April 8
Mesheek Remington and Mary Marcy	July 9
James Houghton and Phebe Holt of Andover	Sept. 11
Joseph Solis and Susanna Johnson	Feb. 12, 1756
Jonathan Perry and Martha Morse	Dec. 31
Abner Blanchard and Ruth Ryan	April 28, 1757
James Walker and Esther Shumway	June 1
John Rumble and Elizabeth Phipps	Oct. 10
Thomas Ellenwood and Rebecca Livermore	Nov. 17
Benjamin Scott and Azubah Cheney	Dec. 22
William James and Hannah Cheney	Dec. 22
Solomon Gould and Prudence Rood	Dec. 27
Gershom Plimpton and Martha Marcy	Mar. 2, 1758
Jonathan Willard and Lois Holder	April 13
Erastus Dabbutt and Mary Remington	May 3
Daniel Faulkner and Sarah Shumway	June 12
Michael Sanders and Azubah Clark	July 24
Jason Morse and Phebe Stacy	Mar. 16, 1759
Ephraim Wight and Eunice Howard	Sept. 11
Seth Hamant and Zillah Clark	Sept. 28
Nehemiah Houghton and Eunice Curtis	Dec. 19
Dea. Daniel Fisk and Jennina Shaw	Feb. 19, 1760
Benjamin Ellis and Comfort Baker	Feb. 27
Moses Clark Jr. and Lucy Shumway	Mar. 6
Nathan Walker Jr. and Basmath Hamant	Oct. 2
John Blunt and Rebecca Streeter of Charlton	Oct. 18
Isaac Bowen and Mary Haynes	Oct. 29
Jonathan Mason Jr. and Mary Howard	Nov. 6
Daniel Streeter and Mary Jones	April 16, 1761
Rev. Caleb Barnum of Wrentham and Priscilla Rice	June 18
John Morse and Abigail Lee	Sept. 14
Benjamin Flood and Lydia Bond	Aug. 20
Asa Upham and Lydia Pierce	Dec. 10
Joshua Harding and Jennina Corbin	April 8, 1762
Seth Bond and Martha Blunt	April 28
Nathan Morse and Rebecca Ingraham of Norwich	April 30
Stephen Fay of Hardwick and Susan Fisk	July 1

Joseph Morse and Widow Sarah Stacy	Oct. 20, 1762
Thomas McClure and Zilpah Leach	Nov. 4
Samuel Hamant and Kezia Baker	Nov. 30
Adam Martin and Abigail Cheney	Dec. 19
Abel Mason and Ruth Hobbs of Dudley	Dec. 30
David Allen and Experience Streeter of Charlton	Mar. 10, 1763
William White and Mary Dresser	April 7
Josiah Blanchard and Elizabeth Hobbs	April 7
James Johnson and Hannah Harding	June 13
Daniel Williams of Charlton and Rachel Foster	July 8
Joseph Lumbard of Brimfield and Lydia Leach	July 21
Job Hamant and Jemima Baker	Sept. 1
Ashael Corbin and Jerusha Morse	Dec. 22
Azriel Blanchard and Abigail Mason	Jan. 10, 1764
Aaron Allen Jr. and Abigail Allen	Mar. 15
John Cheney Jr. and Mary Shumway	May 30
Moses Weld and Deborah Faulkner	July 11
Eliphalet Allen and Widow Susanna Sallis	July 17
Reuben Alexander of Winchester and Sarah Foster	Oct. 3
Abner Plimpton and Esther Mann of Wrentham	Nov. 27
Asher Rice and Dianna Allen	Dec. 13
Phillip Mahon and Widow Ruth Ryan	Feb. 29
Asa Walker and Prudence Bond	Jan. 10, 1765
Ebenezer Lovell of Worcester and Abigail Lyon	Mar. 14
Nathan Howard and Sibbel Marsh	April -
John Graham of Southbridge and Mary Child	April 17
Israel Jones of Brimfield and Abigail Fay	May 1
Abel Allen and Jerusha Tabell	May 9
Aaron Clark and Catherine Ingraham	May 11
Zachariah Coburn and Dinah Hobbs	Aug. 7
Robert Taylor and Widow Abigail Stacy	Aug. 8
Nathan Abbott of Woodstock and Lydia Hatch	Oct. 10
Elijah Carpenter of Woodstock and Hannah Corey	Oct. 10
Ebenezer Fay and Mary Mason	Nov. 19
Abner Bullard and Mary Sanders	Dec. 5
Joseph Smith Jr. and Sarah Rice	Dec. 13, 1764
Aaron Martin and Olive Harding	Jan. 9, 1766
Joshua Chamberlain and Susanna Newell	Jan. 16
John Streeter and Kezia Morse	Feb. 12
Simcon Allen and Sarah Puffer of Belingham	June 4
Benjamin Furness of Shrewsbury and Widow Abigail Taylor	Sept. 1
Jeremiah Twitchell and Rhoda Clark	Sept. 4
Samuel Freeman Jr. and Elizabeth Cheney	Sept. 25
John Hutchins of Dudley and Olive Rood	Oct. 9
John Lasee and Widow Mary Geust	Nov. 6
Oliver Mason and Lucy Johnson	Dec. 18
Silas Corbin and Anna Fisk	Dec. 30
Timothy Newell and Miriam Marey	Jan. 1, 1767
Eliphalet Allen and Sabra Lee	Mar. 12
Samuel Richardson of Brookfield and Mary Walker	April 23

Jonas Pike and Mary Howard	May 7, 1767
Charles Dugar and Sarah Chubb	May 14
Elijah Harding and Hannah Newhall	May 14
Ephraim Bacon and Hannah Chamberlain	May 28
Benj. Wiser and Abigail Thomas	June 25
Abijah Searl and Zilpha Sabin, both of Dudley	July 2
Daniel Hobbs and Elizabeth Chubb	July 23
Silas Hodges of Woodstock and Rachel Freeman	Sept. 23
Samuel Hooker and Mary Pierce	Oct. 15
Ralph Wheelock and Experience Casey, Woodstock	Sept. 12, 1766
Gideon Sabin and Truelove Seales, both of Dudley	Jan. 21, 1768
Daniel Marcy and Hannah Morris	Mar. 3
Nathan Smith of Hartford and Sarah Pike	Jan. 13
David Smith and Wid. Abigail Stacy	April 19
Seth Hamant and Mehitable Dix	June 9
John Blanchard and Mary Stacy	June 29
Abner Lyon and Elizabeth Martin	Aug. 3
Joseph Morse Jr. and Mary Martin	Sept. 14
James Plimpton and Esther Armsby	Nov. 30
Timothy Allen and Mary Moffit	Dec. 8
Eleazor Adams, Brookfield, and Elizabeth Corey	Jan. 12, 1769
John Dresser Jr., Charlton, and Anna Clark	Mar. 23
Silas Hooker and Francis Tarbell	April 13
Thomas Cheney, Dudley, and Eunice Gleason, Charlton	May 18
Elijah Plimpton and Mary Cheney	July 25
Isaac Upham and Hepzibah Shapley	Oct. 10
William Howard and Zilpha Bugbee of Ashford	Oct. 26
Samuel Child Jr. and Sarah Chamberlain of Needham	Dec. 17
Peter Belnap and Sarah Stacy	Jan. 25, 1770
Jedediah Smith and Sarah Blanchard	Feb. 15
Samuel Morse and Zeruah Corbin, Woodstock	Jan. 24, 1771
Comfort Freeman and Lucy Walker	May 4
Jonathan Newhall, Leicester, and Mehitable Marcy	May 12
William Blanchard and Prudence Shumway	Mar. 27
Nathaniel Smith and Mary Stone, Woodstock	Nov. 28
Moses Brown and Martha Ball of Spencer	Nov. 24
Benj. Dix and Hannah Sanderson, Leicester	Mar. 11, 1772
Elijah Dix, Worthington, and Margaret Clark	Mar. 12
Ebenezer Hutchinson and Lydia Darling of Medway	July 6
Samuel Parker of Amherst and Sarah Rood	July 9
Joshua Crossman and Sarah Weld	Nov. 5
Moses Bliss, Weston, and Mary Newell	Nov. 26
Amos Broughton and Abigail Corbin	Dec. 3
Isaac Warner and Beulah Hobbs of Brookfield	Dec. 9
Jason Allen and Martha Johnson	Mar. 4, 1773
John Mason and Sarah Sabin, both of Dudley	April 20
Oliver Smith and Abigail Stacy	April 26
Henry Clark and Martha Bond	April 27
Joshua Jerold and Prudence Scott	May 12
Abel Bacon and Sarah McKinstry	Sept. 19

Plinehas Sherman, Brimfield, and Wid. Rachel Marsh	Sept. 21, 1773
Ithmar Allen and Dolly Pincheon	Sept. 30
Luke Harding and Lydia Marsh	Oct. 19
Joshua Dresser and Miriam Wheelock	Nov. 19
Jacob Shephard and Patience Holbrook	Dec. 15
Cyrel Shumway and Sarah Harding	Jan. 11, 1774
Benj. Colburn and Eunice Dix	May 29
Fredrick Plimpton and Elizabeth Plimpton	April 17
Jedediah Ellis and Martha Freeman	April 28
Henry Fisk Jr. and Sarah Fisk	May 5
John Marsh Jr. and Hannah Clark	May 7
Abel McKeutier and Hannah Morey	June 9
Seth Perry and Louis Jennings of Dudley	June 28
Jacob Chamberlain of Dudley and Wid. Mary Freeman	Sept. 6
James Johnson and Wid. Sarah Holbrook	Sept. 25
Eliphalet Pattee and Sarah Watkins	Oct. 3
Isaac Clark and Anna Bixby	Oct. 17
Edward Foster and Rachel Newell	Nov. 4
William Norcross and Rachel Marsh	Nov. 6
Jared Freeman and Martha Marcy	Dec. 22
Parker Hooker and Sarah Smith	Dec. 25
Fletcher Foster and Lois Smith	Dec. 25
Nathaniel Upham and Sarah Bemis	Jan. 4, 1775
Samuel Rogers and Rachel Hebbard of Dudley	Feb. 6
Silas Marsh and Beulah Albee of Mendon	Feb. 8
Samuel Heaton of Winchester and Remembrance Foster	Feb. 21
Jedediah Smith and Deborah Dunton	Mar. 12
Jona. Clark and Esther Clark	Mar. 28
Elijah White and Beula Walker	Aug. 10
Elijah Tarbell and Hannah Upham	Sept. 27
Ebenezer Fisher of Needham and Wid. Azubah Sanders	May 6, 1776
John Boyden and Abigail Brown of Brookfield	Feb. 26
George Watkins and Hannah Hobbs of do	Feb. 26
Sylvanus Curtis of Brookfield and Mary Phillips	Nov. 14
John Heaton and Molly Warren	Dec. 19
Nathan Richardson of Brookfield and Mary Knap	Dec. 25
Gershom Smith of Windsor and Thankful White	Jan. 1, 1777
Ebenezer Smith and Rebecca Knight of Worcester	Mar. 25
Jesse Ames of Framingham and Wid. Dorothy Brown	April 8
Stephen Hiscock of Ashford and Thankful Morse	April 19
Ruben Sterns and Wid. Mehitabel Hamant	April 24
Caleb Allen of Brookfield and Rhoda Allen	May 22
David Wood and Sarah Hill of Brookfield	May 27
Asa Dana and Eunice Towne	June 9
Stephen Warrin and Mary Hooker	June 11
Nathan Cheney and Levina Shumway	July 3
Elias Plimpton and Lydia Blashfield	July 27
Nathaniel Streeter and Sarah Dix	Aug. 9
George Bennett and Mary Towne	Oct. 15
Abner Dunton and Molly Newton	Nov. 13

David Cory and Sarah Harding	Nov. 19, 1777
Joseph Griggs and Pricilla Baker	Nov. 25
Moses Rogers and Mary Clark	Feb. 12, 1778
Timothy Chamberlain and Judith Harding	Mar. —
Silas Marsh and Deliverance Fisk	June 12
Timothy Smith and Hannah Pike	Dec. 3
John Weld of Cornish and Deborah Plimpton	Dec. 9
Thomas Old of Brookfield and Mehitable Pike	Dec. 10
David Smith and Hannah Marsh	Dec. 12
Theodore Marcy and Eunice Hobbs	Dec. 29
Aaron Allen and Wid. Deborah Plimpton	Jan. 4, 1779
John Eaton and Lydia Scott	Jan. 28
Oliver Knap and Abigail Gale	Feb. 3
Thomas Dodge and Abigail Putney, both of Dudley	Feb. 23
Ruben Marsh and Tryphena Harding	Mar. 2
Josep Dix and Sally Fisher	May 3
Elijah Howard and Vashti Harding	May 10
Dea. Joseph Benson and Widow Lydia Huntley	May 12
Sam'l Streeter and Cathsheba Barton of Charlton	July 28
Simon Fisk and Mary Gould	Oct. 14
David Benson and Lilla Morse of Sutton	Nov. 25
John Tarbell Jr. and Susanna Hobbs	Dec. 9
Ebenezer Clark and Chloe Plimpton	Dec. 23
Solomon Janes of Brimfield and Benlah Fisk	Jan. 27, 1780
Zebadiah Abbott of Brookfield and Molly Chubb	Mar. 25
Nathan Cutler and Wid. Prudence Jerold	April 6
Simeon Mason and Rebecca Streeter	April 14
Lan'l Waldo of Pomfret and Matilda King	May 11
Joseph Wilcott and Prudence Dunton	May 15
Joseph Towne and Mary Ellis	June 28
Jesserau Walker of Townsend and Lydia Holbrook	Feb. 4, 1781
Doct. John Wilson of Oxford and Cynthia Gould	Feb. 21
Jonathan Janes of Brimfield and Patte Plimpton	Mar. 4
Duty Marsh and Rhoda Morse	Mar. 27
Stephen Jerold Jr. and Basheba Hitchcock	Mar. 28
Seth Shaw and Cate Mason	April 4
Sam'l Glover and Miriam Clark	April 5
William Simpson and Mary Blanchard	April 11
Ebenezer Bracket and Abigail Robbins	April 14
Moses Weld Jr. and Miriam Harding	May 14
Joseph Reynolds and Susanna Wilson of Brookfield	May 21
Malachi Ewell and Esther Tarbell	June 7
Timothy Sherman of Palmer and Sarah Chamberlain	July 3
Thomas Wakefield and Mehitable Griggs	Oct. 26
Joseph Dunton and Elizabeth Simpson	Oct. 26
Jonathan Barton of Whitingham and Hannah Dix	Dec. 13
Samuel Work and Sarah Dodge	Dec. 24
Timothy Bugbee of Lime and Rachel Prebble	Dec. 28
William Hobbs and Experience McKinstry	Feb. 21, 1782
Jonathan Dix of Whitington and Asa Marsh	Jan 16

Ebenezer Rewer and Mary Partridge	April 7, 1782
Elienai Robbins and Prudence Stacy	May 4
Jonathan Harwood and Kezia Robbins	May 27
Zuhariah Smith and Widow Mary Mason	June 3
Jonathan Upham Jr. and Sarah Upham	Aug. 23
Enock Kingsbury of Woodstock and Molly Child	Sept. 29
David Wight and Susan Harding	Nov. 7
Ithamar Warifield and Lucy Jerold	Jan. 27, 1783
Joshua Harding Jr. and Jemima Fiske	Feb. 6
Oliver Plimpton and Lydia Fiske	Feb. 6
Daniel Streeter of Cunington and Comfort Streeter	May 6
Russel Smith and Sarah Marcy	May 8
James Pike of Paxton and Widow Elizabeth Pike	May 15
John Olayha of Boston and Mary McKinstry	June 7
Elijah Shumway and Lucy Weld	June 25
Jacob Allen Jr. and Polly Corbin	Aug. 14
David Corey and Abigail Adams of Spencer	Nov. 20
Elijah Burpee and Hannah Wait of Brookfield	Nov. 27
Amos Gleason of Merrifield and Phebe Sanders on	Dec. 4
Joshua Woodbury of Sutton and Eunice Fisk	Feb. 18, 1784
Eliphalet Pattee and Abigail Ames	Feb. 19
Joseph Ellis and Molly Dunton	May 5
Nahum Smith and Ruth Newell	May 10
Elijah Holbrook and Rainy Freeman	May 19
Samuel Shumway and Polly Hooker	June 17
Dennison Wheelock and Jemima Davis	July 7
Ralph Wheelock Jr. and Abigail Blashfield	July 7
Abner Allen and Lucy Brooks	July 15
Walter Freeman and Parmelia Child	Aug. 4
David Emory Boyington and Chloe Faulkner	Sept. 23
Elijah Shumway and Beulah Dunton	Oct. 6
Nathan Upham and Rhoda Fisher of Needham	Nov. 11
John Pike Jr. and Beulah Bemis of Paxton	Nov. 11
Joseph Hicks of Wathinfield Vt. and Susanna Towne	Dec. 8
James Johnson and Widow Amasa Baker	Dec. 15
James Brown of Charlton and Olive Gould	Jan. 26, 1785
Ebenezer Cutting of Shrewsbury and Elizabeth Dunton	Feb. 7
John Dresser of Charlton and Widow Patience Holbrook	Feb. 17
Jared Blood of Charlton and Esther Upham	May 5
John Phillips and Love Perry	May 19
Hindsdale Hamant and Lucy Mason	July 14
Jepthah Clark and Tamar Sanders	July 28
Jonathan Ginnings of Brookfield and Widow Abigail Morse	Sept. 29
Jonathan Perry and Bethsheba Ward of Charlton	Nov. 10
Levi Fay and Abigail Gould of Brookfield	Dec. 22
John Hill and Lois Shumway	Feb. 16, 1786
Benjamin Hobbs and Mary Upham	Mar. 2
Jeremiah Shumway and Kezia Freeman	April 19
Isaac Boyden and Jemima Corey	May 9
Moses Clark Jr. and Jemima Harding	July 5

Oliver Wight and Harmony Child	July 5, 1786
Solomon Bigsby and Lucy Clark	July 13
John Plimpton and Molly Marsh	Aug. 30
Lemuel Mason and Thankful Partridge	Sept. 18
Benjamin Ginnings of Brookfield and Widow Abigail Morse	Nov. 5
George Ray and Hannah Pratt of Charlton	Mar. 1, 1787
Aaron Allen and Catherine Smith of Charlton	Aug. 9
William Rice of Brookfield and Sally Denning	Mar. 27, 1788
Leonard Upham and Abigail Weld of Charlton	June 12
Abel Howard and Tryphosa Harding	Aug. 14
Danforth Clark and Mary Alton of Charlton	Dec. 18
Reuben Lamb of Charlton and Persis Hooker	Dec. 30
Artemus Ward of Charlton and Hannah Perry	Jan. 17, 1789
Jeremiah Morse and Miriam Barrett	Jan. 25
Jason Gleason of Weston and Olive Draper	Mar. 9
Samuel Groves of Monson and Hannah Fisk	Mar. 27
Samuel Chamberlain of Charlton and Widow Anna Johnson	Mar. 29
Willard Allen and Hepzibah Walker	April 4
Cyrus Amidown and Ruth Perry	May 12
Daniel Morse and Lois Bullard of Dedham	May 31
John Woodard and Mary Farrington of Dedham	May 31
Mills Merryfield and Mary Mason	June 14
James Coburn and Olive Benson	Aug. 13
Rufus Clark and Abigail Johnson	Nov. 12
Joseph Pura and Elizabeth Spear of Spencer	Dec. 17
Daniel Mason and Thankful Howard	Dec. 23
Solomon Mills and Lydia Chubb	Dec. 30
Henry Morse and Judith Marsh	Jan. 7, 1790
Cyrus Jones of Brimfield and Lavinia Holbrook	May 7, 1791
Philomon Warren and Hannah Johnson	April 21
Capt. Elias Plimpton and Anna Weld	April 28
Abiather Lillie and Mary Walker	April 29
Jabez Harding and Sally Tarbell	Nov. 27
Alpheus Wight and Miriam Behnap	Jan. 6, 1792
Edward Sampson and Jerusha Duntton	Jan. 15
Cyrus Amidown of Woodstock and Mary Perry	Feb. 2
Nathan Fisk and Abigail Lyon	Feb. 2
Daniel Marble of Hardwick and Mehitable Smith	Feb. 16
Benjamin Smith and Mehitable Weld of Charlton	Feb. 28
Timothy Johnson and Francis Tarbell	Mar. 7
Joshua Henschler of Brookfield and Elizabeth Nichols	Mar. 26
Jacob Draper and Dianna Howe	April 4
Willard Wood and Lucretia Upham	May 1
Sabin Allen of Monson and Anna Corbin	July 26
Benjamin Claves of Dudley and Ester Pratt	Aug. 21
Gershom Plimpton Jr. and Kezia Fisk	Sept. 15
Isaac Child Jr. and Esther Boobdwell	Sept. 29
Charles Lamb and Lucy Hooker	Oct. 4
Silas Coburn and Annah Child	Oct. 8
Jeremiah Crosby and Deliverance Streeter	Oct. 8

Phillip Amidown of Keene and Jerusha Smith	Nov. 7, 1792
Simeon Rice of Brookfield and Matilda Allen	Nov. 7
Zenas Holbrook and Anna Howard	Nov. 7
Nicholas Ferretter and Lois Robbins	Nov. 9
James Pike and Julah Simmons	Nov. 29
Moses Wedge and Molly Willington	Jan. 31, 1793
Eliphalet Janes and Widow Mary Fisk	Feb. 21
Obid Walker and Asenath Hamant	Mar. 4
Rinaldo Wallace of Holland and Sally Brooks	Mar. 20
Moses Stone of Charlton and Elizabeth Weld	Mar. 29
Jason Morse Jr. and Cate Plimpton	April 4
Amasa Bigsby of Grantham and Mary Blanchard	April 7
Caleb Fisher and Polly Plimpton	April 24
Jason Marsh of Brookfield and Asenath Ainsworth	May 26
Charles Brown of Stonington and Hannah Draper	July 17
Enock Bacon and Lydia Draper of Charlton	Aug. 18
Samuel Mitchell and Widow Anna Thompson	Sept. 4
Job Hamant Jr. and Sally Stow of Charlton	Sept. 30
John Gray and Margret McKinstry	Dec. 23
Ephraim Morger of Union and Sarah Robbins	Jan. 21, 1794
Thomas Upham and Mehitable Newell	Feb. 14
Benjamin D. Weld and Persis Wicker of Paxton	Feb. 18
Eleazer Wheelock and Polly Benson	Feb. 29
Joshua Farnum and Lois Bacon	Mar. 30
Bradley Webber of Holland and Sibbel Allen	April 10
Asaph Clark and Hannah Howard	April 17
Jonathan Perry and Lois Phillips	April 30
Joshua Fenton and Louisa Plimpton	May 3
Joseph Child and Deborah Hincer	May 16
David Aldrich and Widow Irene Amidown	July 9
Beriah Hill and Abigail Rood	Sept. 1
Amasa Allen of Charlton and Silence Leach	Sept. 28
Lyman Vinton of Dudley and Lois Leach	Sept. 28
John Field and Eunice Johnson	Sept. 29
Edward Clark Turner and Anna Pike	Sept. 30
Samuel Weatherly and Abigail Eddy	Nov. 18
Chester Freeman and Rachel Parker	Nov. 22
Joshua Hyde and Sally Fay of Brookfield	Dec. 11
Abijah Brown and Lucy Miller	Dec. 17
Alpheus Richardson and Betsy Wood	Dec. 23
John Johnson and Polly Smith	Dec. 28
Rufus Child of Woodstock and Nancy Barnum	Jan. 17, 1795
Jesse Upham and Polly Pratt of Brookfield	Jan. 27
John Streeter and Rebecca Fisk	Feb. 10
Elihu Sabin of Hardwick and Sariah Crosby	Feb. 10
George Dillaba and Widow Rhoda Sabin	April 14
Jesse Rice of Brookfield and Widow Molly Dunton	April 20
Tyler Stevens and Polly Richardson	May 27
Vine Watkins of Ashford and Sally Alexander	July 29
Asa Bacon of Charlton and Lois Fisk	July 29

Parker Hooker 2d and Hannah Blanchard	Sept. 10, 1796
William Sanders and Elizabeth McKinstry	Sept. 17
David P. Lancaster and Experience C. Boyden	Sept. 28
John Woodward and Mary Farrington of Dedham	Aug. 16
Hiram Mason and Lucy Needham	Dec. 1
Elisha Plimpton and Basheba Hitchcock	Jan. 19
Daniel Briggs 3d of Taunton and Patte Morris	Feb. 14
Luther Stowell of Woodstock and Lucy Richardson	Mar. 12
Levi Dodge and Kezia Ellis	Mar. 15
Luther Amidown of Charlton and Hannah Hovey of Dudley	May 11
Oliver Hooker and Clarinda Freeman	May 14
Thomas Pattin of Greenwich and Betsy Coburn	May 29
Timothy Weld and Sally Hammond	May 29
William Morse, Union, and Bethiah Weld	May 31
Charles Dugar Jr., Charlton, and Ruth Upham	June 19
Benejah Howard and Kezia Dunton	July 15
Leonard Dexter, Holland, and Miriam Howard	Aug. 4
Dea. Job Hamant and Wid. Hannah Steadman	Oct. 14
Warham Weld and Hannah Hamant	Oct. 15
Andrew Searls and Sally Putney, both of Charlton	Nov. 10
John Boyden and Elizabeth Adams of Brookfield	Nov. 10
Ebenezer Barrett and Sally Thayer	Nov. 24
John Ryan and Rhoda Corbin	Dec. 16
Lawran McCombs and Phebe Bachelor of Charlton	Jan. 14, 1797
Ephraim Morey, Charlton, and Wid. Abigail Boyden	Jan. 21
Abraham Smith, Cornish, and Abigail Blanchard	Feb. 9
Solomon Clark and Martha Plimpton	Oct. 1
Sylvanus Curtis and Susanna Jennings of Brookfield	Oct. 12
Abel Mason Jr. and Puah Mason	Nov. 26
Alpheus Hebbard and Mary Holbrook	Feb. 27, 1798
James Fairbanks and Mrs. Hannah Pacon	Mar. 9
Joseph Walker Jr. and Zubah Smith	Mar. 23
Charles Grovesnor and Rebecca Plimpton	April 11
Phinehas Jones of Spencer and Hannah Phillips	April 22
Solomon Towne and Betsy Dix	April 27
Israel Marsh and Beniah Mason	May 11
Judah Southgate of Leicester and Susanna Taylor	May 27
Winthrop Dyer and Polly Vinton of Dudley	May 30
Jonas Clemence and Lydia Douty, both of Charlton	June 13
Isaac Bliss of Weston and Wid. Rebecca Upham	Sept. 8
John H. Payson of Pomfret and Amarillis Payne	Sept. 16
Calvin Morse and Mary Dunton	Sept. 16
Jabez Nichols and Cynthia Wilder of Ware	Oct. 20
Samuel Trask of Leicester and Alice Perry	Nov. 15
Walter Morris and Sally Warner	Nov. 18
William Love and Polly Marey	Dec. 2
Chester Belnap and Sophia Freeman	Dec. 9
Moses Mason and Susanna Morse	Jan. 1, 1799
Eleazer Putney and Jemima Vinton	Jan. 1
Roswell Warner and Mary H. Gibson of Hopkinton	Jan. 3

Roswell Chamberlain and Martha Mason	Jan. 9, 1799
John Hill and Hepzibah Mason	Jan. 9
William Lumbard of Brimfield and Desire Allen	Jan. 15
Jotham Howard and Sally Coburn	Jan. 24
Joseph Burrett and Chloe Vinton of Dudley	Mar. 3
John Blanchard Jr. and Patience Howard	April 2
Jacob Mason and Abigail Marey	May 19
Samuel Buck and Wid. Abigail Jennings	July 10
Aaron Stockwell and Abigail Spaulding of Charlton	Aug. 29
Rev. Zenas Leonard and Sally Fisk	Sept. 1
Ephraim Wheelock and Matilda Upham	Oct. 6
Elisha Marsh and Experience Morse	Oct. 8
Samuel Freeman and Sally Belnap	Oct. 10
Amos Putney and Mary McKinstry	Oct. 17
Erastmus Clark and Rhoda Prentice of Sutton	Oct. 19
Samuel Ellis and Sally Dresser	Nov. 28
Mathew Clap of Charlton and Susanna Ryant	Dec. 3
Buckminster Wood of Brookfield and Cally Clark	Dec. 8
Dea. Sam'l Green of Leicester and Wid. Jemima Fisk	Dec. 17
Bassum Stone and Rhoda Simpson	Dec. 17
Moses Allen and Olive Rich	Dec. 19
Silas Bridges of Brookfield and Zebitha Newton	Jan. 9, 1800
Benj. Clemens and Ruth Sandon, both of Charlton	Feb. 26
Parker Hooker and Polly Winslow " " "	Mar. 2
Joshua Richardson of Holliston and Polly Babbit	Mar. 9
Pearly Shunway and Polly Johnson	Mar. 30
Doct. Simeon Kingsbury of Oxford and Nancy Morse	April 9
Calvin Wheelock and Abigail Hooker	April 20
George Mathewson and Abigail May, both of Charlton	April 25
Peter Groves Jr. and Jemima Alien	April 30
Elijah McIntire and Jerusha Carpenter, Charlton	June 10
Chester Bacon, Woodstock, and Lucy Edmond, Charlton	July 16
Dan'l Morse Jr. and Nabby Clark	June 18
Alpha Morse and Lucy Shephard	July 2
Jotham Newton and Lydia Stoddard	July 20
John Stoddard and Suky Rockwood	Aug. 24
Samuel Colburn of Springfield and Martha McIntire, Charlton,	Oct. 12
Hovey D. Bounds of Oxford and Hannah Carpenter	Oct. 14
John Shallding and Polly Plimpton	Nov. 27
Dalphon Gibbs and Asenath Fay	Nov. 27
Aldrich Worly and Nancy Wight	Nov. 30
Elias Safford of Worthington and Rebecca Shaw	Jan. 5, 1801
John Dunbar of New Grantham and Sally Amidown	Jan. 5
John Chard of Leicester and Martha McIntire, Charlton	Jan. 11
Thomas Hooker and Polly Hooker	Jan. 14
Sam'l Hooker Jr. and Polly Nichols	Jan. 14
John Hill 2nd of Athol and Sarah Ryant	Jan. 28
Stephen Pierce and Anna Morris	Feb. 15
Joel Plimpton and Sarah Morse	Mar. 2
Alfred Belnap and Deborah Plimpton	April 23

John Jackson and Sarah Harwood	May 31, 1801
Henry Allen and Mary Smith	June 4
Levi Fairbank of Brimfield and Betsy Smith	June 11
Samuel Fisk and Sally Lyon	June 18
Eleazer Howard 2nd and Suky Hobbs	July 26
Abner Blodget and Esther Morris	Aug. 6
Ophir Gould and Rhoda Marey	Aug. 19
Elijah Towne and Miriam Lane	Aug. 19
Col. John Watson of Princeton and Wid. Thankful Sanders	Aug. 27
Phinehas Walker Jr. and Lucy Allen	Sept. 10
Elias Mason and Phebe Nichols	Sept. 20
David McFarling and Polly Stevens	Sept. 24
Penuel Belnap and Beulah Marsh	Sept. 29
Luther Plimpton and Lucy Freeman	Oct. 7
James Johnson Jr. and Ursulah Belnap	Nov. 19
Silas Plimpton and Poudy Gibbs	Nov. 26
Benj. Talbot, Killingly, and Philadelphia Jewell	Nov. 26
Doct. Jonas Fay of Cazavonia and Rebecca W. Babson	Jan. 14, 1802
Moses Foster and Chloe Clark	Jan. 31
Dan'l Briggs 3d of Taunton and Augusta Goodale	Feb. 18
Nathan Lumbard and Delight Allen	Mar. 14
Ezekiel Hovey and Mary Fitts	Mar. 30
Ebenezer Howard Jr. and Sally B. Hooker	April 13
Calvin Clemence and Lydia Hooker	April 15
Amasa Burlingame and Olive Walker	April 15
Penuel Cheney and Huldah Tarbell	April 15
Freeman Allen and Hannah Morris	April 18
Jonathan Lyon of Holland and Hannah Smith	May 2
Foster Newton and Damaris Rockwood	May 27
Elisha Webber of Holland and Polly Parker	Aug. 1
Nathan Howard and Lucinda Wheelock	Sept. 9
Pliny Freeman and Dilla Marsh	Oct. 5
Joel Cheney of Dudley and Naomi Bachelor of Charlton	Oct. 31
Benj. Morse and Lucy Cheney of Dudley	Nov. 15
Daniel Plimpton and Roxalane Goodale	Nov. 25
Walter Goodale and Kezia Morse	Nov. 25
Thomas Marsh and Mary Blanchard	Nov. 28
Richard Dodge Jr. of New Grantham and Levina Ellis	Nov. 29
Kias Allen and Polly Brackett	Feb. 6, 1803
Eleazer Hebbard Jr. and Violet Walker	Mar. 3
Ethan Allen and Sally Holbrook	Mar. 31
Joel Brown of Weston and Abigail Richardson of Medway	April 28
Daniel Morse Jr. and Polly Morse	June 7
Jonathan Curtis and Lucy Mason	Aug. 18
William Guilford of Brookfield and Nabby Boyden	Oct. 13
John Durfey and Lydia Broughton	Oct. 16
Smith Ellis and Rebecca Dresser	Oct. 23
Henry Morse and Lucy Hobbs	Oct. 30
Joel Clemence, Charlton, and Betsy Upham	Nov. 30
Joshua Nichols and Tama Nichols	Feb. 16, 1804

Silas Pratt and Betsy Dorothy of Framingham	Feb. 19, 1804
Seth Blanchard of Brookfield and Lydia Rice	April 3
Isaac Hobbs and Hannah Adams of Brookfield	April 5
Amos Morse of Brookfield and Damaris Upham	April 26
Timothy Morris and Augusta Shaw	May 13
Anasa Burlingame and Betsy Walker	May 20
Lyman Morse and Sarah Child	May 24
Jonas Pike of Windam, Ct., and Peggy Turner	May 30
James Hamilton of Brookfield and Lucy Nichols	May 31
Jesse Duntun Jr. and Lydia Davenport	Aug. 5
David Taylor and Mary Fisk	Aug. 19
George Searle of Vt. and Hellen Baylis	Aug. 23
Ichabod Robbins and Wid. Mary Baker	Oct. 14
Joel Plimpton and Jemima Hamant	Oct. 18
Ezekiel Walker of Brookfield and Chloe Works	Oct. 25
Hezekiah Allen and Lorinda Walker	Nov. 8
Stephen Lyon of Holland and Sally Stevens	Nov. 29
Cheney Plimpton and Harrot Goodde	Nov. 29
Francis Webber and Elizabeth Pike	Dec. 23
Asa Hurwood and Amanda Parsons	Jan. 10, 1805
Azor Brown of Woodstock and Kezia Shumway	Mar. 24
Nathaniel Walker Jr. and Elizabeth Hooker	May 16
Elijah Morse and Matilda Corey	June 30
Timothy Newell, Union, and Caroline Plimpton	July 7
John Marcy of Newton and Lucy Coburn	Sept. 12
Jared Bostwick of Salem, N. Y., and Lucretia Plimpton	Sept. 15
Edward Ballis and Hannah Searle	Oct. 3
Lewis Abott of Brookfield and Polly Nichols	Nov. 28
Nathan Newell Harding and Melinda Marsh	Dec. 22
Luther Simmonds and Asenath Lamb	Jan. 19, 1806
James Clark and Polly Shumway	Mar. 6
Solomon Clark and Hannah Preston of Ashford	April 10
Joseph Marcy and Nabby Shumway	April 13
Sylvester Holbrook and Asenath Richardson	April 13
Roland Dresser and Mrs. Catherine Wight	April 13
Doct. Jas'tis Keyes of Weston and Betsy Corey	May 11
Lyman Johnson and Anna Child	May 25
William Otis Jr. of Brookfield and Sally Upham	June 5
Peuel Belnap and Deliverance Fisk	June 8
Doane Atwood and Molly Allen	July 20
Charles West and Lavina Sabin	July 21
Joseph Richardson Jr. of Brookfield and Patty Lyon	Aug. 10
Moses Marsh and Anna Fisk	Aug. 24
Chester Rice and Polly Marcy	Sept. 21
Dr. Abraham Allen of Salem, N. Y., and Hannah Newell	Sept. 28
Joseph Steadman of Charlton and Matilda Clark	Oct. 19
Jacob Edwards and Hannah Marcy	Nov. 2
Smith Foster and Wid. Susanna Kingsbury	Nov. 27
Cyrus Hamilton and Nancy Adams	Nov. 27
Abijah Rogers and Miriam Brackett of Dudley	Dec. 4

Roswell Stoddard and Soanna Lawton	Jan. 25, 1807
Thos. P. Wallace of Holland and Kezia Hamant	Mar. 12
Thomas Lyon and Aehsah Richardson	Mar. 29
Abijah Richardson of Charlton and Dolly Converse	April 7
Martin Bullard and Sally Corey	April 9
Elias Fisk and Melisa C. Wilder	May 3
Capt. Abner Ellis of Dedham and Polly Newell	May 10
Sam'l Scranton of Belchertown and Wid. Anna Clemons	June 26
Justin Davis and Elizabeth Walker	Sept. 10
Chester Lawton and Catherine Dresser	Sept. 22
Morris Marcy and Sally Morse	Oct. 25
Caleb Amidown of Dudley and Betsy Barret	Dec. 1
Elias Mason and Betsy Coburn	Dec. 20
Bradley Walker and Sarah Blanchard	Jan. 3, 1808
Samuel Dunton and Relief Whittemore	Jan. 10
Stephen Allen and Hannah Holbrook	Mar. 24
Peter Boyden and Hannah Allen	April 20
William Chaffee and Rachel Rice of Brookfield	April 27
Perley Marsh and Hannah Jerold	June 6
Wm. Phillips of Woodstock and Nancy Balies	June 11
John P. Reynolds of Salem, N. Y., and Rebecca Newell	June 24
John Truesdall of Woodstock and Sophia Baylis	Sept. 4
John McKinstry and Kezia Batchellor of Charlton	Oct. 2
Amasa Child and Cynthia Freeman	Dec. 1
Silas Newcomb of Greenwich and Augusta Freeman	Dec. 1
Samuel Gamer and Betsy Powars	Feb. 1, 1809
Ebenezer Sessions of Roxbury and Mary Allen	Feb. 12
Phineas Clark and Wid. Prudence Chapin	April 13
Asa Dresser Jr. of Charlton and Elizabeth McKinstry	April 30
Zenas Dunton and Mary Hamant	May 4
Willard Smith of Palmer and Mary Doolittle	Aug. 9
Welcome Converse of Monson and Huldah Howard	Sept. 13
Asa Bugbee of Woodstock and Theodora Curtis	Nov. 2
David Wight 3d and Lucinda Marsh	Jan. 3, 1810
Simeon Hooker and Nancy Stutson	Jan. 9
Enock Lewis and Lois Foster	Jan. 14
John Savage, Salem, N. Y., and Esther Newell	Feb. 29
Noah Brown of Killingsly and Mary Whitford	Mar. 4
Enock Corey and Lydia Cole	April 29
John Newell and Charity Pratt	June 4
Alfred Morris and Sally W. Wilson of Charlton	Sept. 2
Jonathan Winslow of Charlton and Clarrisa Upham	Sept. 15
Nathan B. Haswell of Vt. and Harriet Plimpton	Sept. 20
Ezra Shaw and Olive Holbrook	Nov. 6
Robert Stanton of Monson and Marcena Upham	Dec. 6
Ebenezer Macumber of New Salem and Sallyann Jewell	Dec. 12
Abner Webber and Lucy Pike	Dec. 12
George W. Clark and Persis Gerould	Jan. 8, 1811
Jason Morse and Caty Coburn	Feb. 28
Paul Boyden and Elizabeth Boyden	Mar. 14

Moses Wheelock and Polly Hooker	Mar. 20, 1811
Edward Morris Jr. of Charlton and Jerusha Walker	Mar. 22
Dexter Clark and Mehetable Oakes	Mar. 31
Oliver Carpenter and Anne Drury, Charlton	April 11
Sam'l Curtis Edwards of Charlton and Mary Marcy	May 19
Alfred S. Bowen and Lucinda Humphrey	May 29
Jesse McCurdy of Boston and Matilda Morris of Brookf'd	June 2
Robert Parker and Philona Simmonds (blacks)	Aug. 2 ^o
Clark Laffin and Elizabeth Adams	Sept. 17
Dyer Capen of Ashford and Martha Gibbs	Sept. 19
Phinehas Bacon and Ashsey Blanchard	Oct. 27
Dan'l Baylis and Sally Searle	Nov. 3
Isaac Oakes and Eunice Hooker	Nov. 17
John Goodall and Deborah Laffin	Dec. 19
Asa Whittimore and Hannah Dunton	Mar. 8, 1812
Danforth Whittimore and Eunice Dunton	Mar. 8
Josiah Draper of Brookfield and Anna Cole	Mar. 29
Clark Rice and Lydia Draper, both of Brookfield	Mar. 29
Edward Phillips and Mary Newell	April 8
George Draper and Miriam Harding	April 16
Jas. Walcott of Charlton and Lucretia Bostwick	May 7
Timothy Allen Jr. and Clarrisa Marsh	May 14
William Howard of Brookf'd and Almira Hooker	June 7
Duty Marsh Jr. and Rhoda Hiscock	June 21
John Kennedy of Salem, N. Y., and Mary Newell	Sept. 15
Samuel Clark and Wid. Hannah Clark	Sept. 17
William Marcy of Troy, N. Y., and Dolly Newell	Sept. 27
Daniel Fisk Jr. and Amy Fisk	Oct. 11
Walter Lyon of Holland and Lucretia Marsh	Nov. 26
John Phillips Jr. and Catherine Lamb	Nov. 26
Calvin Allen and Polly Leach	Nov. 15
Hervey Phillips and Betsy Leach	Dec. 13
Nathaniel Ryder and Lucy Plimpton	Dec. 22
Elijah Shumway and Wid. Susanna Rice	Jan. 24, 1813
Calvin Chaffee and Charity Ainsworth, Brookf'd	Jan. 27
John Cutting and Thankful Conant	Mar. 4
Baxter Rice and Harmony Wight	Mar. 14
Stephen Harding and Augusta Wight	Mar. 21
Joseph Clark and Sally Heath	May 2
William E. Green of Worcester and Julia Plimpton	May 30
Joel Thompson of Brimfield and Thena Allen	June 2
Asa Morse and Betsy Sibley	June 3
John Gore of Dudley and Anna Carpenter	June 10
David Putney of Dudley and Sophia Ames	Aug. 11
Beaman Steadman and Lucinda Tiffany	Aug. 16
Stephen Newell and Mrs. Polly Harwood	Aug. 19
Asa Goodale Jr. of Woodstock, Ct., and Patty Blood	Oct. 7
Doct. Jacob Corey Jr. and Mrs. Mary Bullock	Oct. 17
Darius Dwight of Thompson, Ct., and Cynthia Fisk	Nov. 6
Moses Benson and Mary Howard	Nov. 28

Jonathan Green and Dolly Clark	Dec. 26, 1813
Josiah Conant and Harriot Lyon	Jan. 4, 1814
Rev. Alfred Ely of Monson and Lucinda Newell	Jan. 25
Enock Knap and Mrs. Experience Marsh	Feb. 7
Daniel Copeland and Mrs. Esther Blodgett	Mar. 13
Waldo Clark of Woodstock, Ct., and Sally Brown	April 1
Frances Wheelock and Nancy Colton	April 3
William Bradford, Woodstock, Ct., and Clarrisa Morse	April 6
James Chapin and Spama Parsons	April 7
Daniel McKinstry and Rachel Brown, both of Charlton	April 10
Walter Allen and Harriet Holbrook	April 14
Hiram Wheelock and Fanny Corey	May 15
Pardon Thompson and Calista Allen	May 24
George Upham of Brookfield and Patty Bellows	May 26
Chester Blanchard of Monson and Wid. Nancy Canterbury	June 26
Col. Moses Healy of Dudley and Mrs. Ruth Marcy	June 30
Ezekiel Bullard, Brookfield, and Wid Elizabeth Boyden	July 10
Timothy Weld and Wid. Abigail Guildford	July 10
Ezekiel Bullard Jr. of Brookfield and Miss Eunice Boyden	July 17
John C. Butterworth and Patty Vinton	July 31
James Dixy and Mrs. Olive Woodward, both of Charlton	Oct. 3
Doct. Charles Nevus of Dudley and Mchitable Marcy	Oct. 20
Albon Allen and Mercy Wight	Dec. 4
Ziba Plimpton and Hannah Marsh	Dec. 22
Dea. Asa Green of Vt. and Wid. Louise Perry	Dec. 27
Barnwell Bowen and Cynthia Adams of Brookfield	Jan. 1 1815
John Howard Davis and Rhoda Vinton	Jan. 1
John Marsh Jr. and Thankful Mason	Jan. 12
Gilbert Alden and Rachel Smith	Feb. 16
Silas Fisk of Sullivan, N. Y., and Susanna Wight	Feb. 19
Amos Oakes of Charlton and Lucinda Marcy	Feb. 22
Luther Clemons of Charlton and Mary McKinstry	April 2
Josiah Eddy and Dolly Ledoyt	April 2
Peter Belnap Jr. and Anna Marsh	April 10
Pliny Shepard and Calista Rice, both of Brookfield	April 6
Adams Drury of Charlton and Althony Catting	April 6
Lyman Shum and Lucy Harding	April 30
Samuel Ryder Jr. and Polly Smith	May 11
Seba Whitford and Rocena Brown of Killingly, Ct.	June 4
Jephthah Plimpton and Lucretia Holbrook	June 8
John Boice of Rutland and Lucy H. Prouty of Brookfield	June 29
Benj. Barnham and Chisoe Allen	Sept. 3
Moses Bracket Jr. and Lucinda Stone	Sept. 10
Benjamin McKinstry and Mary Howard of Brookfield	Sept. 19
Jonathan Rawson and Anna Weld	Sept. 24
Simeon Shepard and Widow Asenath Simonds	Sept. 27
Capt. Simeon Fisk and Lydia Bugbee of Woodstock	Nov. 23
Parker A. Rice of Brookfield and Alona Boyden	Nov. 26
Alpheus Shumway and Philis Marsh	Nov. 27

William Macomber of Woodstock and Olive Brown of Charlton	Dec. 26, 1815
Beyer Robinson and Prudence Cutting	Jan. 21, 1816
Tilly Woodward and Maimda Wight	Feb. 4
Lewis Mason and Lydia Adams	Feb. 8
Jonas Rice and Siley Wight	Feb. 18
Joshua Lumbard of West Windsor, Vt., and Persis Smith	Feb. 25
Daniel Allen and Lucy Gerould	Mar. 3
James Fay and Olive Rice	April 17
Doct. Ephraim M. Lyon and Parmelia Wheelock	June 9
Gilbert Olds of Spencer and Amanda Draper, Brookfield	July 4
Preston Pond of Holliston and Polly Corey	Aug. 19
Ethan Bullard of Dudley and Anna Corey	Aug. 19
Philemon Shepard and Betsy Barnes	Sept. 24
Festus Wight and Lydia Marsh	Nov. 3
Thomas Parrot and Mary Adams	Nov. 19
David Benson Jr. and Lucinda Adams	Dec. 12
Nathan Trumbul and Persis Pepper, both of Monson	Dec. 26

DEATHS.

Martha, d Moses and Prudence Marey	Sept. 11, 1736
Abigail, wife of Ebenezer Fay *	April 26, 1738
Caleb, s Jonathan and Hannah Foskit	June 18, 1739
Henry, s Henry and Mary Fisk	Nov. 15, 1740
Jemima, d Joseph and Kezia Baker	Jan. 19, 1742
Joseph, s Joseph and Kezia Baker	Jan. 27
Hannah, d Phinehas and Hannah Coller	Nov. 3
Phinehas, s Phinehas and Hannah Coller	Nov. 4
Mary, d Jonathan and Hannah Foskit	June 16, 1744
Anna, d Hindsdale and Anna Clark	July 30
William, s Edward and Rachel Foster	Aug. 26
Thankful, d Hindsdale and Anna Clark	Sept. 14
Mary, d Hindsdale and Anna Clark	Sept. 16
Sarah, d John and Esther Tarbel	May 17, 1745
Edward, s Charles and Abigail Ward	April 26
Nathaniel, s Ezekiel and Hannah Upham	Oct. 8
Miriam Allen, widow	April 15, 1746
Barachias, s James and Susanna Johnson	June 24
John, s James and Susanna Johnson	Aug. 1
Anna, d Daniel and Deliverance Fisk	Aug. 11
Isaac, s James and Susanna Johnson	Sept. 15
Mary, d Edward and Anna Simpson	Feb. 28, 1747
Asa, s David and Jerusha Morse	May 25
Elizabeth, d Isaac and Ruth Newell	Aug. 20
Patience, d Jeremiah and Elizabeth Chickering	Aug. 24
Lois, d Jeremiah and Elizabeth Chickering	Sept. 6
Asa, s Jeremiah and Elizabeth Chickering	Sept. 7
Rhoda, d Rev. Caleb and Priscilla Rice	Jan. 22, 1748
Hannah, d Jonathan and Hepzibah Mason	Sept. 21
Lydia, wife of Samuel Leach	April 12, 1749
Sarah d Samuel and Mary Leach	April 26
Tabithy Manoy	Aug. 7
Joshua, s Josiah and Hannah Perry	Oct. 14
Bethiah, d Josiah and Hannah Perry	Oct. 18
Abiel, s Josiah and Hannah Perry	Oct. 29

Sarah, d Samuel and Mary Leach	April 26, 1750
Edmund Livermore, aged 43 years	June 30
Christopher, s Benjamin and Dorcas Hyde	July 12
Thomas s Henry and Mary Fisk	Mar. 2, 1751
Aaron Martin, drowned	Mar. 11
Adam, s Seth and Rachel Marsh	July 15
Ann, d John and Hannah Corey	Oct. 21
Lavinia d Solomon and Sarah Rood	Oct. 28
Elizabeth Church	Mar. 5, 1752
Noah Mason	June 31, 1753
Nathan, s Jonathan and Hannah Foskit	June 31
Robert Daniels	June 27, 1754
Joel, s Aaron and Hannah Allen	Aug. 27
Mary, d John and Hannah Corey	Sept. 1
Amarilla, d Henry Fisk and Mary, aged 11 yrs. and 20 dys	Sept. 13
Thomas, s Henry Fisk and Mary, aged 3 yrs, 6 mos. and 14 dys.	Sept. 16
Henry, s Henry and Sarah Clark	Sept. 16
Samuel, s Henry Fisk and Mary, aged 5 yrs., 5 mos., 20 dys.	Sept. 19
David s John and Hannah Corey	Sept. 21
Mehitable d Joseph and Abrel Smith	Sept. 24
Thankful d Joseph and Abrel Smith	Sept. 26
Ruth d Henry and Mary Fisk, aged 19 mo. 21 days	Sept. 29
Rhoda d Edmund and Rebecca Livermore	Sept. 9
Walter s Samuel and Mary Freeman	Oct. 16
Joanna d Samuel and Joanna Streeter	Dec. 5
Reuben s Aaron and Hannah Allen	Nov. 5
Thomas s Edward and Anna Simpson	Jan. 3, 1755
Mary d Edward and Anna Simpson	Jan. 5
Benj. s Benj. and Lydia Scott	Jan. 17
Mary wife of Samuel Leach	Feb. 27
Sam'l s Edmund and Rebecca Livermore	Sept. 8
Hannah d William and Elizabeth Hatfield	Nov. 6
Thankful d Ebenezer and Thankful Fay	Jan. 6, 1756
Kias s William and Prudence Plimpton	Jan. 16
Elizabeth d William and Elizabeth Hatfield	June 4
Phebe d Thomas and Mary Howard	July 2
Nathan s Daniel and Deliverance Fisk, ag'd 1 yr 2 m 5 d	Aug. 25
Alpheus s Edward and Rachel Foster	Sept. 18
Annah d Jonathan and Hepzibah Mason	Sept. 22
Sarah d Ezekiel and Rebecca Upham	Sept. 26
Silence d John and Silence Turner	Oct. 3
Basheba d William and Elizabeth Hatfield	Oct. 6
Judith d Elijah and Sarah Harding	Oct. 17
Elizabeth d Eli and Elizabeth Towne	Oct. 23
Solomon Rood	Oct. 31
Ruth d Benj. and Hannah Towne	Nov. 3
Samuel s Elijah and Sarah Marcy	Nov. 8
Nathan s Benj. and Hannah Towne	Nov. 18
Hannah d Benj. and Hannah Towne	Nov. 18
Susanna d Benj. and Hannah Towne	Nov. 20

Sarah d Benj. and Hannah Towne	Nov. 24, 1756
Daniel s Benj. and Hannah Towne	Dec. 1
Mary d John and Vashti Harding	Jan. 4, 1757
Lydia wife of Benj. Scott	Jan. 7
John Streeter, killed by falling of tree	Jan. 8
Vashti d John and Vashti Harding	Jan. 16
John s John and Vashti Harding	Jan. 16
Abraham s John Vashti Harding	Jan. 18
Silence wife of John Turner	Jan. 23
Hannah d Samuel and Sarah Shumway	Feb. 2
Miriam d Samuel and Sarah Shumway	Feb. 4
Moses s Samuel and Sarah Shumway	Feb. 6
Aaron s Samuel and Sarah Shumway	Feb. 6
Samuel s Samuel and Sarah Shumway	Feb. 11
Meshuh Remington	Feb. 4
Caleb s Caleb and Hannah Harding	April 6
Josiah s Edmund and Rebecca Livermore	May 5
Jephthah s Roland and Hannah Clark	June 13
Phinnehas s John and Sarah Beal "Error"	July 15
Mary d Samuel and Mary Freeman	Aug. 8
Thankful d Hendsdale and Anna Clark	Aug. 19
Crispus s Benj. and Eliza Robbins	Sept. 9
Joseph Sollis	Nov. 20
Ichabod s Caleb and Hannah Harding	July 8, 1758
Deliverance wife of Daniel Fisk	July 26
Moses s David and Mary Smith	Aug. 26
Joseph s Thomas and Mary Howard	Oct. 24
Lucretia d Meshuh and Mary Remington	Nov. 13
Thankful d Aaron and Hannah Allen	May 3, 1759
Lydia d Ephraim and Abigail Wight	May 16
Abigail wife of Ephraim Wight	Jan. 6
Prudence d John and Prudence Dunton	Mar. 10
Phinneha s John and Sarah Beal	July 15
William s Aaron and Esther Weld	Sept. 2
Rev. Caleb Rice, first pastor of the Church of Christ in Stur- bridge	Sept. 2
Amasa s Aaron and Hannah Allen	Oct. 26
Sarah wife of Joseph Mason	April 3, 1760
Basmith d Roland and Hannah Clark	May 8
Mary d Seth and Zillah Hamant	Sept. —
Thaddeus s Sam'l and Lydia Leach	Dec. 10
Henry s John and Rebecca Blunt	May 11, 1761
Martha d Jonathan and Martha Perry	May 11
Abigail d Josiah and Hannah Perry	May 19
Sarah wife of Josiah Harding	Aug. 5
Nathaniel Smith	Jan. 16, 1762
Caleb s Caleb and Hannah Harding	Jan. 31
Prudence d Wm. and Prudence Plimpton	Mar. 30
Jesse s Jonathan and Hepzibah Mason	July 21
Hannah d Aaron and Hannah Allen	Oct. 27

Sarah d Elijah and Sarah Marcy	Dec. 1, 1762
Submit d Isaac and Elizabeth Stacy	Feb. 13, 1763
Nehemiah s Moses and Elizabeth Weld	July 11
Ephraim s Jacob and Lucy Allen	July 14
Ichabod s James Jr. and Hannah Johnson	Oct. 20
Mary wife of Abraham Bloss	Dec. 7
Cynthia d Joshua and Jemima Harding	Jan. 12, 1764
Priscilla d Ralph and Experience Wheelock	June 29
Joseph s Joseph and Ruth Mason	June 29
Lydia d Ichabod and Zeruah Robbins	Sept. 22
Joseph s Roland and Hannah Clark	Oct. 31
Abigail wife of Dea. Isaac Newell	Mar. 21, 1765
Mary d Josiah and Mary Holbrook	April 1
Experience wife of Ralph Wheelock	Oct. 21
Kezia wife of Dea. Joseph Baker	Nov. 9
John s John and Rebecca Bunt	Dec. 6
Zillah wife of Seth Hamant	July 5, 1766
Susanna wife of Eliphalet Allen	Aug. 1
Vashti wife of John Harding	Oct. 12
Selina wife of John Turner	Jan. 23, 1767
Chloe d Samuel and Elizabeth Freeman	Mar. 15
Dea. Isaac Newell	Mar. 29
Lemuel s Elijah and Sarah Marcy	Mar. 29
Lucy d Jabez and Miriam Harding	April 1
Chester s Samuel and Mary Freeman	May 8
Solomon s Peter and Kezia Morse	Aug. 18
Hannah d Jonathan and Rachel Phillips	Sept. 1
Jonathan s Jonathan and Rachel Phillips	Sept. 8
Mary wife of David Smith	Oct. 31
Susanna d Daniel and Hannah Marcy	Jan. 28, 1768
Mary d David and Mary Smith	Jan. 30
Ebenezer s Samuel and Elizabeth Freeman	Feb. 16
Sarah d Henry and Sarah Clark	Feb. 19
Hepzibah d Nathaniel and Basnith Walker	Mar. 24
Brady s Nathaniel and Basnith Walker	April 30
Sibbel d Jacob and Lucy Allen	Jan. 27, 176
Thankful d Simeon and Sarah Allen	April 4
Jeremiah Chickering	Oct. 4
Jonathan s Reuben and Chloe Cheney	Jan. 26, 1770
Benjamin s Reuben and Olive Cheney	Nov. 28
Peggy d Timothy and Peggy Parker	Feb. 2
Benjamin s Benjamin and Eunice Bacon	May 19
Abigail d Abner and Elizabeth Lyon	Aug. 24
Susanna d Samuel and Sarah Child	Sept. 11
Anna d Joseph and Anna Baker	Nov. 23
Joel s Mark and Prudence Stacy	Dec. 8,
Mary wife of Nehemiah Allen	Jan. 27 1771
Kezia wife of Peter Morse	Jan. 9
Mehitable wife of Benj. Dix	Jan. 17
Martha d Jonathan and Mary Mason	Feb. 2

Seth Hamant	Feb. 28, 1771
Lieut. Nathaniel Bond	May 4
Sarah wife of Josiah Partridge	Feb. 6, 1772
Ichabod s Ephraim and Hannah Bacon	Mar. 3
Sarah wife of Henry Clark	July 8
Elizabeth wife of Sam'l Freeman Jr.	Aug. 30
Prudence wife of Thaddeus Bond	Sept. 1
Sam'l Freeman Jr.	Sept. 26
Sarah d Simon and Sarah Allen	Oct. 16
Persis d Job and Jemima Hamant	Oct. 20
Lieut. Sam'l Freeman	Dec. 31
Widow Lydia Smith	Jan. 20, 1773
Lieut. George Watkins	Feb. 28
Benjamin s Ebenezer and Beulah Dunton	June 19
Hannah d Elijah and Hannah Carpenter	July 3
Samuel Freeman	July 13
Esther d Abner and Esther Plimpton	Sept. 24
Huldah wife of John Tarbel Jr., aged 23	Oct. 4
Jonathan Mason	Oct. 30
Basmith d Roland and Hannah Clark	Dec. 10
Prudence d Daniel and Sarah Faulkner	Dec. 22
Aaron s Isaac and Elizabeth Stacy	Jan. 3
Margaret d Wm. and Elizabeth Hatfield	July 9
Phebe d Jason and Phebe Morse	July 20
Clarinda d Comfort and Lucy Freeman	Nov. 28
Oliver s Ichabod and Zeruah Robbins	Mar. 30, 1774
Susanna wife of James Johnson	April 9
Elisha Warfield	April 22
Elizabeth wife of Moses Clark	April 26
Henry s Ebenezer and Beulah Dunton	May 4
Oliver Marsh	May 12
Mehaman Smith	July 16
Benjamin Brown	Oct. 4
Rebecca d Timothy and Miriam Newell	Oct. 18
Dea. Edward Foster	Feb. 9, 1775
Reuben s David and Elizabeth Dix	May 18
Simeon s David and Elizabeth Dix	May 19
Isaac Johnson	Sept. 4
Susanna Johnson	Sept. 12
Polly d Peter and Chloe Faulkner	Sept. 12
Dorothy Brown	Sept. 15
Chester s Josiah and Jerusha Walker, 7 yr.	Sept. 21
Joshua Child Brown	Sept. 26
Anna Streeter	Oct. 22
Willard M. s Timothy and Miriam Newell	Nov. 10
Moses Foster	Dec. 2
Amasa s Eleazer and Anna Howard	Jan. 2, 1776
Reufus Robbins	Jan. 7
Jesse s Abel and Ruth Mason	Jan. 29
Lydia d James Jr. and Hannah Johnson	Sept. 3

John s John and Abigail Morse	Sept. 11, 1776
James s James Jr. and Hannah Johnson	Sept. 26
Samuel Jerold	Sept. 29
William Howard	Oct. 28
Anna d Aaron Jr. and Abigail Allen	Oct. 5
Joshua Jerold	Nov. 17
Asenath d Joseph and Mary Morse	Feb. 2, 1777
Leonard s Joseph and Mary Morse	Feb. 6
Amos s Joseph and Mary Morse	Feb. 12
Moses s Henry and Sarah Fisk	Mar. 15
Levi s David and Elizabeth Dix	Mar. 29
Judah s David and Elizabeth Dix	April 8
Daniel Plimpton	April 23
Jemima d Daniel and Sarah Faulkner	Aug. 25
Luther s Fredrick and Elizabeth Plimpton	Sept. 6
Joshua Fisk	Sept. 28
Moses Marcy, Esq.	Oct. 9
Aaron s Aaron and Olive Martin	Oct. 14
Martha wife of Jonathan Perry	Jan. 21, 1778
Hannah wife of Aaron Allen	Aug. 17
Unity d Abner and Esther Plimpton	Se pt.
Elijah s Elijah and Mary Plimpton	Oct. 4
Hannah wife of Benjamin Towne	Oct. 10
Widow Zilpha Howard	Oct. 17
Widow Sarah Gardner	Jan. 29, 1779
Elijah Marcy, aged 48 years	Feb. 21
Armilla d Henry and Sarah Fisk	Feb. 21
Hannah wife of John Marsh	Mar. 19
Widow Prudence Marcy	Mar. 28
Isaac Johnson, aged 37	April 6
Phinehas s Timothy and Hannah Smith	Oct. 24
Benjamin Colman	Nov. 6
Child of Fredrick Plimpton	Jan. 9, 1780
Child of Oliver Knap	Jan. 20
Son of David Dix	Jan. 24
Wife of Malachi Ewells	Feb. 14
Sarah d Jonathan and Mary Mason	Mar. 28
Experience wife of James Dennison	Mar. 29
Benjamin Corbin	April 7
John Holbrook	May 12
Son of Josiah Perry	June 4
Twins of Sam'l Works	June 12
John Harding	June 13
Wife of Sam'l Works	July 3
David s David and Elizabeth Dix	Aug. 29
Asahel s James and Esther Plimpton	Nov. 9
Granny Marsh, an old lady	Jan. 14, 1781
Child of Joseph Smith Jr.	Jan. 16
Lois Gerould	Feb. 12
Child of Simeon Fisk	Feb. 13

Sam'l Child, an old man	Feb. 16, 1781
Jonas Pike	Feb. 24
Child of Nehemiah Lyon	Mar. 6
Child of Sam'l Richardson	Mar. 24
Cyperan Pike, old man	April 11
Kezia Hamant	Sept. 21
Son of Nahum Cheney	Sept. 26
Hannah wife of Elijah Carpenter	Jan. 26, 1782
Child of Asa Denna	April 21
James s James and Esther Plimpton	Aug. 15
Joseph Smith, old age	Aug. 17
Sibbel Clark	Sept. 18
Child of Mr. Dodges	Sept. 23
John Morse, old age	Sept. 27
Child of Wid. Jemima Johnson	Oct. 6
Moses s Gershom and Martha Plimpton	Oct. 24
Comfort s Timothy Chamberlain	Oct. 24
Jonathan Perry	Jan. 9, 1783
John Corey, ag'd 67	Jan. 17
Capt. Nathaniel Walker, ag'd 75	Feb. 8
Willow Dyer, old age	Feb. 9
Abiel wife of Joseph Smith	Mar. 7
Iehabod s Timothy and Hannah Smith	Mar. 23, 1783
Wife of Capt. Ewell	April 6
Wyatt Boyden	April 16
Ruth d Abel and Ruth Mason	May 16
Joseph Smith	Aug. 7
James Knap	Sept. 19
Wife of Reuben Marsh	Oct. 17
Widow ——— Mason, old age	Oct. 20
Josiah Perry	Oct. 21
Eliphailit Allen	Nov. 20
Wife of Jonathan Harwood	Dec. 10
Patience wife of Jacob Shepard	Dec. 15
Widow Dyer	————
Capt. Ezekiel Upham	————
Rany Laughlin	————
Child of Sam'l Hobbs	————
Moses Clark, old man	————
Child of Stephen Harding	————
Benj. Hobbs, old age	————
David Ballard	Dec. 15
Mr. ——— Faulkner, old man	May 16, 1784
John Lace	May 24
David Smith Jr.	Aug. 10
Child of Jonah Clark	Aug. —
James Knap	Sept. 19
Child of Josiah Walker	Oct. 12
Wife of Reuben Marsh	Oct. 17
Widow Hepzibah Mason	Oct. 20
Seth Perry	————

Wife of Jonathan Harwood	Dec. —, 1784
Patience wife of Jacob Shepard	Dec. 15
Seth Perry, aged 34	Jan. 16, 1785
Mrs. Chloe Boynton	Jan. 21
Stephen Gerould	Jan. 22
Miss Huldah Warren	Feb. 8
James Dennison	May 22
Stephen and Basheba Gerould, son Samuel	Aug. 11
Jonathan s Josiah and Jerusha Walker	Oct. 13
David s David and Susanna Wight	Nov. 26
Child of Reuben Marsh	Nov. —
Nehemiah Allen	Nov. —
Child of Wm. Springs	Nov. —
Hannah wife of Phinnehas Collar	Dec. 1
Miss Ruth Blanchard	Feb. 9, 1786
Dea. Joseph Benson, old age	Feb. 24
Jon'n Harwood Jr.	Feb. 29
Child of Silas Dunton	Feb. —
George Watkins	Feb. —
John Marsh 3d	Nov. 9
Wd. Daning	Nov. 20
Hindsale Clark	Jan. 25, 1787
Widow Allen	Feb. 4
Aaron Allen's lady	Feb. 20
Nathan Morse	Feb. 28
Phebe d James and Esther Plimpton	Feb. 21
Daniel Morse lady	July 8
Nabby d Aaron Jr. and Abigail Allen	Aug. 3
John s Samuel and Kezia Hamant	Sept. 21
Doctor Levi Hebbard	Oct. 16
Lt. Joseph Cheney's lady	Nov. 2
Duty s Duty and Rhoda Marsh	Jan. 12, 1788
Rhoda d Duty and Rhoda Marsh	Mar. 6
James Johnson	April 1
Phebe d Mark and Prudence Stacy	April 20
Submit d Timothy and Hannah Smith	April 20
Amasa s David and Eleanor Fisk	July 8
Mary wife of Elis Marsh	July 14
John s John and Phebe Lyscome	Sept. 18
Widow — Upham	Jan. 10, 1788
Rev. Joshua Paine Jr. at Charlton	Feb. 26
Mr. Cyrus Fay lost 4 children by canker rash	Feb. —
John Marsh, aged 69	April 2
George Watkins	May 29
Andrew Webber's lady	June 7
Amasa son of David Fisk	July 8
Son of Jeremiah Lake drowned	July 23
Son of Nichols Harwood “	July 23
Silas Coburn Jr.	July 23
Miss Polly Paine, aged 24	Jan. 22, 1789

Miss Deborah Harding	Mar. 12, 1789
Miss Betsy Rice	Mar. 26
Child of Jeremiah Shumway	Mar. 29
Widow Patience Calley	April 29
An Indian child	May 3
Child of John Holbrook	May 7
Ichabod s Joseph and Ruth Mason	July 2
Jacob s John and Mary Corey	July 4
Moses Clark's lady	July 4
Stephen s Stepheu and Basheba Gerould	July 17
Abner Dunton	Nov. 12
Wm. Howard, aged 99	Feb. 6, 1790
Child of Leonard Upham	Feb. 23
Lient. Henry Fisk	Mar. 1
Charlotte d Ebenezer and Chloe Clark	Mar. 2
Samuel s Samuel and Kezia Hamant	April 22
Polly d Daniel and — Morse	April 23
Child of Edward Coburn	April —
David Morse, aged 80	May 2
Elijah Harding, aged 62	May 3
Widow of David Morse	May 7
Isaac Newell, aged 73	May 7
Child of John Eaton	May 21
Hannah d Jacob and Matilda Corey	May 20
Cupt. Elias Plimpton's lady	June 10
Abijah Smith Jr., aged 17	June 12
Child of James McKinstry	June 24
Child of Ephraim Morse	June 24
Child of Reubin Old	June —
Mrs. Hannah Bacon	Aug. 2
Child of Jedediah Ellis	Aug. 4
James Pike's lady	Aug. 14
Child of Cyrus Amidown	Oct. 20
Child of Henry Morse	Oct. 24
Ruth wife of Cyrus Amidown	Oct. 26
Child of Ebenezer Cutting	Oct. 27
Joel Allen	Oct. 29
Ebenezer Fay	Oct. 13
Silas s Benj. and Abigail Goodell	Nov. 4
Elizabeth d Joseph and Anna Baker	Nov. 13
Chester s Ralph Jr. and Abigail Wheelock	Nov. 17
Widow Walker, old age	Nov. 18
Roland Clark, aged 78	Dec. 17
(Fool) Hannah Upham, aged 60	Sept. 8, 1791
Son of Jona. Gibbs, aged 3	Nov. 20
Mr. Martin's lady	Dec. 15
Child of Jacob Allen Jr.	Dec. 15
Thomas Barret	Dec. 30
Child of Jonah Clark	Feb. 13, 1792
Isaac Rood, old age	Mar. 1

Mrs. Azubah Child	Mar. 10, 1792	
Mr. Stephen Blanchard, aged 75	Mar. 18	
Susanna Parker	May —	
Miss Sally Pratt	May —	
Augusta d David Jr. and Susanna Wight	July 12	
Mr. Joseph Pierce	Aug. 11	
Miss Abigail Lines	Aug. —	
Miss Betsy Parker	Oct. 17	
Mr. Moses Thompson	Oct. —	
Child of Abraham Allen	Oct. —	
Child of Oliver Plimpton	Oct. —	
Child of John Eaton	Nov. 30	
Widow Joseph Morse	Jan. 4, 1793	
Child of Nahum Smith	Jan. —	
Rebecca d Jeremiah and Deliverance Crosby	April 3	
Miss Abigail Coburn	April —	
Rille d David and Eleanor Fisk	June 28	
Child of Isaac Clark	July —	
Parley son John Eaton	Aug. —	
Miss Jane McKinstry	Sept. 15	
Child of Elijah Shumway	Sept. 17	
Lyman s Asa and Elizabeth Howard	Sept. 24	
Child of Wm. Sanders	Dec. 20	
Widow Newell, aged 70	Dec. 25	
Ezra s Abisha and Mary Sabin	Oct. 3	} Born
Polly d David and Hannah Smith	Aug. 11	
Nathan B. s Isaac and Anna Clark	April 25	
Selah Holbrook, age 21	Jan. 15, 1794	
Child of Lt. Comfort Searl	Feb. —	
Child of Timothy Robbins	Feb. —	
Wm. McClain, aged 26	April 25	
Aaron Allen, aged 79	May 3	
Isaac Child, aged 76	May 23	
Phinneas Collar, aged 92	May 24	
Son to Nathaniel Upham, aged 11	June 23	
Mrs. Prudence Sanders	July 9	
Lt. Aaron Weld, aged 60	July 18	
Wareham Work, aged 23	Sept. 16	
Wife of George Dilliber	Sept. 28	
Beulah d John and Elizabeth Robbins	Sept. 28	
Child of Lt. Jacob Allen	Oct. 4	
Miss Sally Morris, aged 18	Oct. 8	
Widow — Gerould, aged 67	Nov. 9	
Child of Isaac Boyden	Jan. 8, 1795	
Capt. John Boyden	Feb. 22	
Child of Elijah Shumway, aged 9	Mar. 14	
Child of Nathan Smith, aged 7	Mar. 15	
Henry Babbit	Mar. 24	
Child of George Ray	Mar. 24	
Miss Silvia James' child	April 6	

Widow — Hooker, aged 90	April 21, 1795
Child of Elijah Marey	April 22
Child of Joseph Shaw, aged 1	April 24
Child of Wm. Whitemore	May 3
Daniel Lawrence, aged 72	May 13
Daniel Lawrence Jr., aged 10	May 16
Child of Daniel Lawrence, aged 5	May 16
Cyrus Amidon child	July 15
Child of Sam'l Shumway	Aug. 8
Child of John Robbins	Aug. 14
Child of Asa Morse	June —
Daughter of Syl. Curtis, aged 8	Aug. 18
Daughter of Oliver Wight, aged 4	Sept. 23
Son of Henry Pratt, aged 11	Sept. 26
Child of Syl. Curtis, aged 2	Oct. 12
Diadame Eaton, aged 7	Oct. 19
Child of Asa Morse	Oct. 20
Child of Elijah Marey	Oct. 24
Mr. Wm. McKinstry	Nov. 12
Mrs. Deborah Weld, aged 20	Nov. 12
Miss Rachel Foster, aged 15	Dec. 16
Child of John Johnson	Dec. —
David Shumway, aged 91 years	May 10, 1796
Child of Zenas Ward	May 21
Lois Harding, aged 19 years	May 28
Hannah Marey, aged 15 years	July —
Child of David Streeter, aged 2 years	July —
Miss Keziah Streeter, aged 18 years	Aug. 18
Child of Parker Hooker 2nd	Aug. —
Child of John Streeters	Sept. 9
Miss Jemima Duntou's child	Sept. 22
Ephraim Barret	Sept. 23
Child of Joshua Mason	Sept. —
Sylvanus Curtis' lady, aged 13	Oct. 7
Child of Silas Duntou, aged 2 years	Oct. 8
Jesse Aldridge, aged 24	Dec. 8
Child of Lt. Isaac Clark	Dec. 12
Child of Wd. — Wedges	Jan. 13
Wife of Ebenezer Howes	Jan. 14
Abigail Streeter, aged 55	Jan. 23
Son of Wd. — Wedges, aged 3	Jan. 30
Laniel s John and Love Phillips	Jan. 31
Nathaniel Smith, aged 80	Feb. 16
Charlotte d Ebenezer and Chloe Clark	Feb. 27
Child of Cyrus Amidown	Feb. 28
Aaron s Widow — Hovey	Mar. 3
Anna Jehisa, a squaw, aged 80	Mar. 24
Damaris d Jesse and Mary Upham	May 6
Child of Fletcher Foster, 2 hair lips, no eyes and 6 toes on a foot	May 8
Lois d Dea. Joshua and Jemima Harding	May 28

Joanna d David and Betsy Streeter	July 6, 1796
Kezia d Sam'l and Joanna Streeter	Aug. 19
Deliverance d Joshua and Chloe Mason	Sept. 15
Luther s Silas and Eunice Dunton	Oct. 8
Ezèkiel Upham	Dec. 10
Sally d Sam'l and Mary Richardson	Jan. 6, 1797-8
Daughter Lt. John Plimpton, aged 3 yrs.	Jan. 10
Percy d Silas and Eunice Dunton	Jan. 17
Betsy Weld	Feb. 6 -8
Dea. Joshua Harding	Feb. 10
Child of Dennison and Jemima Wheelock	Feb. 13
Nancy d Nathau and Levina Cheney	Feb. 20
Polly wife of Stephen Sadler	Jan. 24 -8
Widow Mary Fay	Mar. 11
Child of Willard Allen	Mar. 17 -8
Ellen d Jedediah and Martha Ellis	April 4
Widow Molly Wedge	April 27
Samuel s Samuel and Hannah Bascom	April 28
Samuel Chamberlain	July 28
James Gibbs	Aug. 5
Sally Willington	Aug. 12
John Holbrook's lady, 60 years	Sept. 24
Benj. Hyde	Nov. 28
Child of Jeremiah Crosby	Dec. 17
Child of Capt. Elias Plimpton	Dec. 19
Pricilla d Ralph and Experience Wheelock	Dec. 25
Child of Solomon Ropee	Dec. 28
Timothy Robbins' two children	Jan. 22, 1798
George (negro) 30 years	Jan. 24
Child of Timothy Johnson	Jan. 25
Wife of Joseph Child	April 8
Child of Eleazer Wheelock	June 24
Dea. Jonathan Phillips	June 25
Martin Spencer	July 26
Child of Fletcher Foster	July 27
Child of Jacob Brown	July 24
Child of Comfort Scarl, 3 years	July 20
Layton Walker	Aug. 3
Wife of Sylvanus Curtis	Aug. 16
Child of Doct. Thos. Babbit	Sept. 1
Child of Sylvanus Curtis	Aug. 15
Widow Dorothy ³ Hyde	Oct. 22
Widow Abigail Cheney	Jan. 22, 1799
Esther wife of Jonah Clark	Feb. 22
Child of Timothy Robbins	Feb. —
Child of Silas Dunton	Mar. 4
Samuel H. s Obid, and Anna Walker, 2 years	Mar. 11
Son Isaac ² Child, 3 years	April 23
Wife of Eli Towne, 63 years	April 27
Widow Anna Clark	June 28

Doctor Erastmus Babbit	July 4, 1799
Amariah Holbrook	July 5
Son Timothy Johnson, aged 7 years	Aug. 12
Mr. Shannon, aged 54 years	Sept. 28
Child of Ezekiel Robbins, aged 4 years	Nov. 9
Mr. Zebediah Clark	Nov. 21
Benj. Dix, aged 88	Dec. 21
Rev. Joshua Paine, pastor of the church in Sturbridge	Dec. 28
Martha wife of Joel Plimpton	Dec. 31
Child of Parker Hooker	Feb. 3, 1800
Child of Chester Belnap	Feb. 3
Lemuel Sanders	Feb. 5
Mr. Jabez Harding	Feb. 20
Sarah d Dea. Job Hamant	Mar. 3
Widow Mary McKiustry, 66 years	April 12
Joseph Marsh	April 21
Child of David Benson	May —
Child of Jabez Nichols	May —
Sylvanus Curtis	June 23
Sibbel wife of Nathan Howard	July 13
Widow ——— Carter	Aug. 2
Mary d Eli Marsh	Aug. 23
Lt. Samuel Shumway	Sept. 2
Wife of Calvin Perry	Sept. 8
Child of Calvin Wheelock	Sept. 12
Child of Timothy Smith	Sept. 24
Eli Towne, 69 years	Oct. 14
Lawry d Jonathan Jr. and Hannah Morris	Oct. —
Child of Willard Allen	Nov. 1
Agustine s Timothy and Sally Weld	Jan. 7, 1801
Child of Solomon Clark	Jan. 10
Edward Coburn	Jan. 15
Benj. Goodell	Feb. 19
Wife of Solomon Roper	Feb. 20
Child of Moses Allen	Mar. 16
Child of Asa Morse	Mar. —
Sarah Stacy	Mar. 30
Sevidth d Elijah Carpenter	April 30
Child of Amos Mason, 3 years	May —
Child of Stephen Newell	July 6
Phebe d Caleb Weld	July 18
Son Dea. Job Hamant, 3 years	July 25
Agusta Amidown	July 29
Child of Cyrus Amidown	July 30
Oliver F. s Oliver Plimpton	Aug. 8
Two childrea of Gershom Plimpton Jr.	Aug. 9 & 10
Widow ——— Phillips	Aug. 18
Henry Pratt	Aug. 19
Child of Ebenezer Clark	Aug. 20
Louisa d Oliver Plimpton	Aug. 25

Wife of Ichabod Robbins	Oct. 12, 1801
Jeremiah Shunway	Oct. 24
Son Rynakio Plimpton, 2 years	Nov. 3
Abigail Morse, 22 years	Nov. 14
Edward Learner, 21 years	Nov. 22
Child of Capt. Jedediah Macey, 3 years	Dec. 1
Sarah wife of late Stephen Blanchard	Mar. 12, 1802
Abigail wife of late Doctor Johnson	Mar. 15
Jonathan Upham (town poor) 77 years	Mar. 3
Child of Penuel Belnap	April 21
Lawson s Caleb and Rhoda Allen, 5 years	May 21
Rebecca wife of late Charles Grosvenor	June 1
Child of Timothy Sauch	June 29
Mr. Charles Bowler	June 29
Mary wife of Abner Allen	July 8
Henry Pratt, 18 years	Sept. 11
Child of Seth Draper	Sept. 22
Child of Penuel Cheney, 3 days	Oct. 25
Winthrop Weld, 7 mos.	Oct. 18
Timothy s Timothy and Miriam Newell	Dec. 4
Child of Samuel Shunway	Dec. 18
Capt. Samuel Ellis	Dec. 21
Hannah wife of Timothy Smith	Dec. 26
Baxter s James and Olive Coburn	Jan. 19, 1803
Child of Sam'l Ellis	Feb. 1
Child of Ezekiel Robbins	Mar. 2
Widow Deliverance Watkins, 92 years	Mar. 10
Otis s Rev. Otis and Abigail Lane "still-born"	Mar. 13
Widow John Corey	Mar. 13
Abigail P. wife of Rev. Otis Lane, aged 28 years	Mar. 15
Olive wife of Amasa Burlingame	Mar. 11
son Reuben Allen, aged 6 years	Mar. 21
Widow Dorothy Shaw, aged 87 years	April 23
Child of Ebenezer Cutting	May 1
Daughter Demuel Adams	May 12
Wife of Elijah Shunway, 38 years	May 16
Child of David Benson	May 17
Child of Dea. John Phillips	May 18
Child of Isaac Upham Jr.	Mar. 26
Elizabeth wife of John Allen	June 1
Wife of Jonathan Gould	June 13
Widow Elizeth Robbins	June 14
Child John Allen	July 6
Wife of Joel Plimpton	July 20
John Mason	July 29
Wife of Penuel Belnap	Aug. 8
Child of Penuel Belnap	Aug. 7
Abijah Weld	Aug. 13
Silas s Joseph Boyden	Sept. 10
Ens. Lemuel Mason	Sept. 29

Child of Caleb Weld	Oct. —, 1803
Widow Lydia Marsh, 83 years	Oct. 14
Widow Rachel Foster	Nov. 13
Mandana d Cyrus and Sarah Fay, 5 years	Nov. 15
Child of Thos. Welsh, 1 year	Nov. 16
Kezia wife of Capt. Sam'l Hamant, 64 years	Dec. 1
Capt. Sam'l Hamant, 65 years	Dec. 8
Peter s Capt. Sam'l Hamant, 30 years	Dec. 17
Child of Dan'l Morse Jr., 2 years	Dec. 25
Asa Marcy, 23 years	Dec. 25
Child of Silas Rice	Dec. 27
Mr. Elisha Marsh, 29 years	Jan. 1, 1804
Mr. Joseph McKinstry	Jan. 4
Child of Abner Blodget	Feb. 18
Child of Mr. West	Feb. 24
Wife of Jason Morse	April 4
Miss Lucy Morse, aged 20	April 18
Infant of Sam'l Fisk	April 19
Wife of Jedediah Ellis	May —
Martha wife of Capt. Henry Clark	June 13
Jedediah Ellis	June 15
Child of Walter Morris	July 4
Mr. Printis	July 24
Widow —— Wilder	Aug. 2
Wife of Calvin Morse	Sept. 3
Child of Calvin Wheelock	Sept. 27
Child Hannah Upham	Sept. 4
Child of Isaac Upham Jr.	Sept. 20
Wife of Sam'l Streeter	Oct. 20
Child of Ephraim Wheelock	Oct. —
Mr. David Crosset	Nov. 17
Lt. John Tarbell	Nov. 28
Widow Martha Gibbs	Dec. 5
"Pauper" Amasa Clark	Dec. 8
Wife of Amos Watkins	Dec. 13
Mr. Jeremiah Morse	Dec. 31
Henry s Edward and Aimy Turner	Aug. 15
Child of Eleazer Hebbard	Jan. 20, 1805
Polly wife of Eleazer Wheelock	Mar. 5
Wife of Col. Benj. Freeman	Mar. 9
Child of Ens. Amasa Adams	Mar. 19
Widow Jeremiah Morse	April 3
Child of John Blanchard, 4 years	April 10
Child of Calvin Wheelock	April 18
Wife of Asa Morse	April 19
Child of Eleazer Wheelock	April 19
Child of Eleazer Wheelock	May 5
Wife of Lt. Henry Fisk	June 3
Child of Sam'l Fisk 2d	June —
Child of Dan'l Plimpton	Aug. —

Dorothy d Jacob and Abigail Mason	Aug. 30, 1805
Daughter Samuel Shumway	Sept. 7
Matilda d Joshua and Jemima Harding	Sept. 13
John W. s Jacob and Abigail Mason	Sept. 14
Plimpton s Jason and Caty Morse, 1 yr. 7 mo.	Sept. 19
John s Abel and Puah Mason	Sept. 27
Lt. Daniel Faulkner	Sept. 30
Child of Lemuel Clark	Oct. 11
Child of Chester Belnap, 2yr.	Oct. 16
Doct. Mathias Rice	Dec. 5
Josiah Heywood, aged 76 years	Jan. 5, 1806
Ebenezer Clark	Jan. 10
Child of Willard Allen	Jan. —
Mr. James Hill	Feb. 6
Josiah Farrington	Feb. 28
Child of Nathan Harding	Feb. —
Wife of Enock Bacon, 33 years	April 3
Child of Calvin Wheelock	April 10
"Indian," Paul Anthony	April 28
Child of Sam'l Adams, 1 yr.	May 1
Dea. Moses Weld	May 10
Col. Benj. Freeman	May 22
Widow — Hood, aged 58	May 22
Abijah Rogers' wife aged 33	June 6
Moses Weather, aged 31	June 25
Child of Zenas Dunton	Aug. 8
Lt. Joseph Child	Sept. 2
Mr. Elijah Marcy	Oct. —
Aimy d Jason and Caty Morse, 12 years	June 3
Otis s Daniel Plimpton, 2 years	Nov. 26
Capt. Comfort Freeman	Dec. 1
Wife of Silas Bridges, aged 40	Dec. 9
Mr. Roland Dresser	Dec. 31
Mr. Daniel Marcy, 68 years	Dec. 31
Mr. Sam'l Ellis	Dec. 31
Mr. Jason Morse	Mar. 26
Mr. Simeon Allen, 65 years	Jan. 23, 1807
Major Stephen Harding	Feb. 4
Daughter Samuel Woodward, 4 years	Feb. 9
Cylinda d Luther and Lucy Plimpton	Mar. 6
Elliot s Jason and Caty Morse, 11 mos.	Mar. 12
Child of Jacob Edwards	Mar. —
Thos. Perkins, town pauper, 45 years	Mar. 20
Son Samuel Fisk 2d, 6 mos.	Mar. 20
Samuel Morse	April 28
Widow Hannah Harding, 72 years	May 4
Aimy wife of Edward Turner, 36 years	May 8
Abner Blodget	June 9
Levi Blackman, 65 years	June 18
Elisha S. Holbrook, 26 years	July 27

Widow Sarah White, 75 years	July 31, 1807
Infant of Lyman Johnson	July —
Dwight s Oliver and Clarinda Hooker, 6 years	Sept. 23
Mary wife of Ichabod Robbins, 72 years	Oct. 7
Widow Mary Chamberlain, 87 years	Oct. 9
Mary d Sylvester and Asethath Holbrook, 7 mos.	Nov. 11
Widow Eleanor Jones, 87 years	April 9
Increase s Isaac Jr. and Hannah Upham, 4 mos.	July 6, 1808
Hepzibah wife of Isaac Upham, 68 years	Jan. 8
Infant of Capt. John Boyden	Jan. 16
Lt. Gershom Plimpton, aged 74 years	Jan. 27
Widow Elizabeth Child, aged 80 years	Feb. 2
Charles Richardson, aged 6 mos.	Feb. 20
Ann wife of Eleazer Howard, 67 years	Feb. 20
Mr. Isaac Upham, 66 years	Mar. 10
Widow Hannah Perry, 86 years	Mar. 19
Mr. Fredrick Baylis	Mar. —
Mr. James Plimpton	April 6
Wife of Zenas Dunton	April 11
Child of Zenas Dunton	April 12
Solomon Clark, aged 38 years	April 18
Abigail wife of Mahchia Partridge	April 29
Capt. Stephen Gerould, 58 years	May 2
Child of Sam'l Shumway	May 3
Child of Alexander McKinstry	May 8
Mr. Elijah Carpenter	May 12
Mr. Cyrus Hobbs, 32 years	May 23
Mr. Ira Sales, 22 years	May 13
Mr. Eleazer Howard, 90 years	June 3
Wife of Alvin Carter	July 23
Capt. Abijah Shumway	July 25
Mr. Zackariah Coburn, 66 years	Sept. 1
Lt. Joseph Shumway's wife	Sept. 8
Mr. Ebenezer Clark	Sept. 7
Child of Thomas P. Wallas	Sept. 15
Almira child of Benj. Smith, 4 years	Sept. 18
Rachel, Mr. Pratt's wife, 78 years	Sept. 20
Mr. Joseph Barret	Oct. 1
Child of Ebenezer Pittee	Oct. 4
Miss Abigail Brown, aged 14 years	Oct. 17
Lorenzo Allen	Oct. 18
Child of Moses Allen	Oct. 19
Child of Nathan Watkins Jr.	Oct. 22
Lois Walker, aged 1 2-12	Oct. 22
Nancy d Peter and Martha Searl, "born"	Dec. 17
Miss Sally Howard, aged 28 years	Jan. 16, 1809
Miss Rebecca Rice, aged 13 years	Feb. 13
Miss Kezia Blanchard	Feb. 15
Son Enock Bacon, aged 2 years	Feb. 21
Son Joseph Richardson, aged 5-12 years	Feb. 20

Son Samuel Ellis, aged 2 years	Feb. 22, 1809
Son Samuel Fisk 2d, aged 1 5-12 years	Mar. 21
Lyman s Jonathan and — White	Mar. 21
Alvia d Jason and — Morse, 14 years	April 2
Widow Hannah Clark, 92 years	Mar. 25
Elijah Dresser, 28 years	May 8
Molly Streeter, 74 years	May 18
Son Ezekiel and — Robbins, 5-12 years	May 26
Lt. Eleazer Putney, 77 years	Mar. 27
Miss Hannah Morse, 24 years	July 2
Son Joseph and — Benson Jr., 3 years	July 28
Velory Benson, a youth,	July 31
John W. Winch, 50 years	Aug. 8
Daughter Ebenezer and — Pittee, 4 years	Aug. 19
James Holbrook, 26 years	Sept. 17
Anna d Thomas and — Welsh, 5 years	Oct. 13
Benj. Scott, 85 years	Oct. 27
Aaron Dresser, 63 years	Nov. 13
Wife of Daniel Stone, 59 years	Dec. 14
Widow Jemima Carpenter, 59 years	Dec. 16
Widow Sarah Shumway, 93 years	Dec. 26
Mrs. Cata Morse	Jan. 9, 1810
Widow Alice Shumway, 83 years	Jan. 12
Sally d Smith Ellis	Jan. 17
Daughter Capt. Elisha Allen	Jan. 18
Child of Jonathan Curtis	Feb. 14
Wife of Comfort Johnson, 64 years	Mar. 11
Widow Hannah Harding, 86 years	Mar. 12
Mania Harding, 42 years	Mar. 12
George s Samuel Ellis, 3 mos.	Mar. 20
Almira Howard, 4 years	Mar. 22
John Livermore, 29 years	Mar. 25
Wife of Daniel Copeland, aged 41	Mar. 26
Son of Daniel Copeland, aged 6	Mar. 27
Lewis Wheelock Fisk, aged 8 mos.	Mar. 29
Daughter Abijah Bullard, aged 9 years	April 1
Daughter Thos. Welsh, aged 14 years	April 9
Weld Harding, aged 15 years	April 11
George Watkins, aged 4 years	April 25
Daughter Silas Plimpton, aged 6 years	May 8
Widow Mary Paine, aged 66 years	May 28
Wife of Lt. Paul Boyden, aged 38 years	June 26
Child of Lt. Paul Boyden, still born,	June 26
Mary d Doane Atwood, 1-2 year	July 4
Nathaniel Chickering, 56 years	Aug. 10
Dea. Job Hamant, 68 years	Aug. 16
Pruda Newton, 20 years	Sept. 13
Aaron Clemence, infant	Sept. 25
Sylvia Williams, 14 years	Oct. 3
Alexander Brown, 26 years	Oct. —

Eady Marsh, 49 years	Nov. 2, 1810
Gardner Simons, 21 years	Sept. 5
Abijah s Lyman and Sarah Morse	Jan. 1, 1811
Jefferson s Lt. John Taylor, 4 years	Jan. 3
Widow — Morey, 92 years	Feb. 13
Experience Atkinson, 92 years	Feb. 18
Abigail Marsh, 59 years	Feb. 28
Widow — Morey, 101 years	Feb. —
Ethan Allen	Mar. 30
Americus s Fletchers Bowers	April 9
Widow Patience Dresser, 86 years	April 12
Son Isaac Upham	June 1
James Pike, aged 84 years	July 26
Robert Nelson, aged 44 years	Aug. 29
Daniel Miller, aged 74 years	Sept. 10
John Dunton, aged 76 years	Sept. 11
Capt. Jedediah Marcy, aged 55 yrs	Sept. 16
Simon Rice, aged 49 years	Oct. 6
Dau. Asahel Johnson, aged 5 years	Oct. 10
Child of Forden Foster	Oct. 14
Haunah wife of Peter Boyden, aged 26 yrs.	Oct. 16
Daughter of Nathan Abbott, aged 2 years	Nov. 10
Wife of Stephen Newell, aged 45 years	Nov. 18
Gardner s David Smith	Nov. 29
Child of Lorinda Marcy	Nov. 12
Child of John P. Curtis	Nov. —
John Canterbury, 44 years	Dec. 12
Child of Elias Fisk, still born	Dec. 29
Child of Lemuel Hooker, still born	Dec. 14
Jemima Wheelock, 62 years	Jan. 12, 1812
Daughter Jesse Upham, 2 years	Jan. 12
Josiah Walker, 71 years	Jan. 22
Abner Lyon Jr., 43 years	Jan. 25
Tela Clark, 20 years	Feb. 4
Child of Miriah Allen	Feb. 13
John Morris, 80 years	Mar. 6
Jonathan Gould, 87 years	Mar. 9
Capt. Benj. Bullock, 40 years	Mar. 11
Lt. Joseph Boyden, 71 years	Mar. 19
Wife of General Newell, 69 years	Mar. 19
Kias Clark, 27 years	Feb. 24
Plila, a woman	April 21
Wife of Nathaniel Walker, 74	May 11
Timothy Smith, 56 years	May 17
Child of Nathaniel Walker Jr., 1 year	May 17
Seth Hamaut, 41 years	June 15
Patty Cole, 29 years	June 19
Wife of Sam'l Hobbs, 60 years	Aug. 9
Widow — Hill, 85 years	Aug. 19
Joshua C. Harding, 26 years	Aug. 30

Widow Esther Plimpton, 68 years	Sept. 16, 1812
Child of Luther Fagan	Sept. 22
Child of Richard Cole, 4 years	Oct. 8
Samuel Streater, 82 years	Oct. 13
Child of Richard Arnold	Oct. 16
Silas Plimpton	Dec. 26
Nathan Hobbs, 67 years	Jan. 3, 1813
Alvira Gibbs, 18 years	Jan. 11
Ebenezer Freeman, 73 years	Jan. 18
Capt. Jonath'n Perry, 42 years	Feb. 3
John Holbrook 2d, 79 years	Feb. 8
Child of Widow Pruda Plimpton	Feb. 22
Jeremiah s Joseph and Mary Macey	Mar. 5
Capt. Jonath'n Morris, 77 years	Mar. 8
Lt. Wm. Bowen, 66 years	Mar. 9
Charles Hobbs, 21 years	Mar. 17
Caleb Nichol, 51 years	Mar. 17
Lt. Paul Boyden, 42 years	Mar. 20
Widow Miriam Boyden, 71 years	Mar. 29
Martha wife of Major Liberty Bannister, 37 years	April 1
Widow Mary Chubb, 88 years	April 4
Widow Mary Clark, 94 years	April 13
Luther Simonds, 31 years	April 21
Azubah Draper, 17 years	April 28
Child of Hervey Phillips, still born	April 28
Timothy Allen, 69 years	May 1
Hannah wife of Timothy Allen, 65 years	May 2
Elizabeth wife of Nehemiah Allen, 82 years	May 7
Sam'l Carpenter, 46 years	May 14
Widow Simeon Allen, 77 years	May 27
Sally wife of Timothy Weld	June 4
Siliuda d Eleazer and Violet Hebbard, 7 years	June 3
Jesse Pratt, 83 years	June 8
Child of Capt. Sam'l Fisher, still born	June 28
Thankful Mason, 60 years	July 22
Francis s Timothy Weld	July 4
Son — Webster, 2 years	July 17
Rachel wife of Ezekiel Robbins, 42 years	Aug. 18
Son of Zenas Dunton; 1 year	Aug. 20
Son of Kias Allen, 6 years	Aug. 28
Wife of Noah Harris, 42 years	Aug. 30
Jonath'n Harwood, 3 years	Aug. 30
Child of Calvin Chafee	Sept. 5
Son of Martin Spencer, 5 years,	Sept. 5
Mary wife of Capt. Simeon Fisk, 60 years	Sept. 10
John Cutting, 18 years	Sept. 21
William s Lyman and Nancy Johnson, 2 years	Sept. 23
Willis s Lyman and Nancy Johnson, 2 years	Sept. 28
Widow — McIntire, 74 years	Oct. 6
Catherine Gibbs, 62 years	Oct. 16

Sally wife of William Baylis, 24 years	Oct. 22, 1813
David Wight Jr., 52 years	Oct. 27
Capt. Elias Plimpton, 64 years	Oct. 30
Abijah Brown, 41 years	Oct. 30
Hannah Nichols, 22 years	Oct. 30
Dan'l Clark Jr., 42 years	Nov. 5
Wife of James Adams, 36 years	No. 19
Mr. Livermore, 61 years	Nov. 31
Wife of Richard Cole, 51 years	Dec. 18
Widow ——— Harding, 82 years	Dec. 21
Eli Marsh, 84 years	Dec. 28
Child of Eb'r Peters	Dec. 28
Doct. Oran Allen	————, 1814
Wife of Perez Brad'ord, 50 years	Feb. 23
Perez Pradford, 61 years	Mar. 13
Child of William Lombard, still born,	Mar. 2
Ezra Otis s of Mr. Ezra Perry	Mar. 22
Daughter David Wight 2d, 6 mos.	April 25
Jesse Dunto , 87 years	May 12
Wife of John Hill, 71 years	May 12
William West, 19 years	June 3
Mrs. ——— Harris, 67 years	June 10
Wife of Nath'l Searles, 24 years	June 16
Child of Eleastus Gooda'e	July 3
Charles s George and Sophia Davis, 1 year	July 19
Mary d Sylvester and ——— Holbrook, 3 years	July 19
Child of Hezekiah Allen	July 20
Susan d Seth and ——— Willard	July 26
Child of Baxter Rice	July —
Child of Smith Ellis	July 24
Abijah Oakes, 57 years	July 30
Sally Rice Paine, 1 year	Aug. —
Wife of James Johnson, 66 years	Aug. 28
John Paine, 36 years	Sept. 8
Child of A. Tafts	Sept. 13
Widow Abigail Barret	Sept. 22
Soc Danforth Whittemore	Dec. 14
Widow Mary Johnson, 39 years	Jan. 21, 1815
Dan'l Clark, 79 years	Jan. 23
Sylvester Holbrook, 33 years	Feb. 22
Asa Morse, 66 years	Mar. 1
Child of Sales Aldrich	Mar. 7
Susauna wife of Elijah Shumway, 44 years	Mar. 17
Second wife of Ezekiel Robbins, 46 years	Mar. 29
Lyman s Enock and ——— Knap	April 8
Lydia d Enock and ——— Knap	April 15
Child of Simeon Hooker	April 18
David Curtis	May 12
Horace F. s Oliver and ——— Hooker	May 15
Charles s Amasa and ——— Adams	May 16

Child of Jacob Edwards	May 30, 1815
Lt. Nath'l Walker, 80 years	June 23
Widow Elizabeth Stone, 42 years	July 20
Nath'l Chace, 62 years	Aug. 13
Jephthah Clark, 55 years	Aug. 25
Mary wife of Samuel Hooker, 68 years	Nov. 6
Child of William Macy	Nov. 9
Child of Ziba Plimpton, still born	Nov. 14
Dea. Henry Fisk, 70 years	Dec. 10
Sarah wife of Dea. Henry Fisk, 69 years	Dec. 11
Enoch Knap	Dec. 19
Rebecca wife of Smith Ellis	Jan. 11, 1816
Rufus Clark, 64 years	Jan. 25
Child of Simeon Hooker	Feb. 9
Child of Smith Ellis, 4 years	Feb. 17
Capt. Henry Clark, 86 years	Feb. 20
Child of Peter Belnap Jr.	Mar. 17
Child of Perley Shumway	April 6
Sam'l Richardson, 71 years	April 11
Ebenezer Howard, 82 years	April 29
Daniel Plimpton Jr.	June 1
James Johnson, 77 years	Aug. 22
	Oct. 12

GENEALOGICAL.

Some time since the JOURNAL published a list of the births, marriages and deaths of Sturbridge. This list being put in type, two removes from the original, it was found that in the two copyings made by persons without historical instincts, working for the pay to be received, many errors had crept in. Accordingly the pamphlet was carefully compared with the original entries by Levi B. Chase and Alvin B. Chamberlain, and the following are the changes and omissions found by them. The names of these gentlemen is a guarantee of the faithfulness and accuracy of the work:

- 1743, Nov. 5, for Baukiah read Barachiah.
 1745, May 14, for Keziah and Silence read Joseph and Keziah.
 1758, Jan 18, for Ephah read Eliphalet
 May 20, for Daniel read David.
 1759, Feb. 26, for Elis read Eli.
 Oct. 31, for Jonathan read Jonas.
 Dec. 13, for John read Joshua.
 1760, Aug. 5, for Jennie read Jemima.
 Sept. 22, for Elizabeth read Azubah Saunders.
 1762, Mch. 9, for Jonah read Jonathan.
 1765, Sept. 20, for Elisha read Eleazer.
 Feb. 17, for Meniloa read Mercilva.
 Mch. 12, for Joseph read Josiah.
 1766, Jan. 28, for Anne read Ame.
 June 24, for Deadami read Diadamia
 Dec. 18, for Mercira read Mercilva.
 1767, Mch. 27, for Ebenezer read Eleazer.
 May 5, for Chloe read Olive.
 Sept. 4, for Wheelock read Wilcocks.
 1770, May 18, for Anne read Ame.
 July 2, for Workam read Warham.
 Sept. 15, for Zebariah read Zachariah
 1771, Feb. 11, for Workam read Warham.
 Apr. 1, for Zeruah read Zerviah.
 July 13, for Joseph read Josiah.
 Nov. 11, for Elizabeth read Mehitable
 1772, May 29, for Nathan read Nathaniel.
 1773, July 28, for Benjah read Benajap.
 June 9, for Trizah read Tirzah.
 Aug. 27, for Joseph read Josiah.
 1774, Dec. 3, for Priah read Puah.
 Nov. 16, for Mehitable read Matilda.
 July 2, for Samuel read Lemuel.
 1775, Feb. 28, for Nathan read Nathaniel.
 Nov. 2, for Howard read Newell.
 Dec. 19, for Truman read Freeman.
 Apr. 15, for Joseph and Experience read Josiah and Experience.
 Feb. 28, for Jonathan read Jotham.
 Oct. 16, for Nina read Aima.
 Feb. 1, for Asahe read Asahel.
 Feb. 20, for David read Daniel; and
 for Jemima read Joanna.
 1777, Aug. 10, for Harding read Martin.
 Nov. 21, for Ashabel read Asahel.
 Sept. 14, for Anna read Ame.
 Dec. 21, for Josiah read Joseph.
 1778, Aug. 21, for Howard read Harwood.
 1779, Nov. 18, for Josiah read Jonah.
 Jan. 14, for Anna read Ame.
 July 5, for Anna read Ame.
 July 24, Ephraim Howard, son of
 Thomas and Joanna Dunton.
 Sept. 29, for John read Joseph.
 1780, Jan. 16, for Nathan read Nahum.
 Sept. 1, for Howard read Harwood.
 Sept. 24, for Danforth read Comfort.
 Oct. 16, for Anna read Ame.
 Nov.— for Jemima read Joanna.
 1781, Mch. 13, for Simeon read Simon.

- Oct. 14, for Anna read Ame.
 Jan. 12, for Jones read Janes.
 Oct. 22, for Anna read Ame.
- 1782, Jan. 3, for Sherekiah read Sherebiah.
- 1783, Mch. 6, for Bezabel read Bezaleel.
 July 2, for Asmarth read Asenath.
 Dec. 14, for Mehitable read Matilda.
- 1783, Sept. 17, for Anna read Ame.
- 1784, Feb. 16, for Asmath read Asenath.
 May 10, for Hannah read Ame.
 Aug. 25, for Abner read Oliver.
 Sept. 2, for Mary read Mercy.
 Dec. 7, for Howard read Harwood.
- 1785, Jan. 23, for Harwood read Howard.
 Apr. 16, for Mary read Marcy.
 Aug. 8, for Anna read Ame.
 Nov. 9, for Anny read Amy.
- 1786, Apr. 8, for Joshua read Joseph.
 Aug. 25, for Anna read Aima.
 Oct. 17, for Josiah read Joseph.
 Nov. 19, for Simeon read Simon.
 Feb. 12.
- 1787, Aug. 22, for Anna read Ame.
- 1788, Oct. 30, for Anna read Ame.
 Dec. 24, for Polly read Patty.
- 1789, Feb. 23, for Mary read Marcy.
 Oct. 25, for Anna read Ame.
- 1790, Oct. 24, for Tuiah read Zerviah.
- 1791, Aug. 22, for Anna read Ame.
- 1792, Feb. 10, for Levinia read Zerviah.
 July 26, for Emery read David E.,
 son of David E. Boynton.
 Aug. 7, for Anna read Ame.
 Sept. 25, for Elthesia read Elathusa.
- 1793, Apr. 25, for Anna read Ame.
 Aug. 3, Samuel Louis born.
- 1794, Jan. 8, for Anna read Ame.
 Jan. 23, for Anna read Amma and
 for Asmath read Asenath.
 Feb. 19, for Mary read Marcy.
 Aug. 1, for Samuel read Lemuel.
 Nov. 9, for Elijah read Elisha.
 Dec. 2, for John, son of John, read
 John, son of Benjamin.
- 1795, Feb. 11, for Polly, read Patty.
 May 20, for Anna read Ama.
 May 26, for Mary read Marcy.
 Sept. 13, for John Jr., read Jason Jr
- 1796, Jan. 27, for Sofa read Sophia.
 Feb. 5, for Mehitable read Matilda.
 July 13, for Mehitable read Matilda.
 Aug. 28, for Joshua and Mary read
 Sylvanus and Mary.
 Aug. 24, for Jonathan read John.
- 1797, Apr. 25, for Asmath read Asenath,
- 1798, Aug. 5, for Asa S. read Asia D.
- 1799, Mch. 31, for Burnham read Barnham.
 Nov. 18, for Mary read Marcy.
- 1800, Mch. 21, for Elijah read Elisha.
 July 21, for Anna read Aime.
- 1801, Oct 4, for Abigail read Azubah.
- 1802, July 15, for Jacob and Basheba, read
 Stephen and Bathsheba.
 June 13, for Mary d read Marcy d.
- 1803, Jan. 28, for Lucretia read Lucinda.
- 1804, Jan. 27, for Lewis read Levens.
 Jan. 10, for Eleazer s Eleazer read
 Ebenezer s Ebenezer.
- 1805, Oct. 30, for Samuel read Lemuel.
- 1806, Jan. 3, for Visura read Vilura.
- 1806, May 26, for Howard read Harwood.
 Sept. 16, for Eleazer read Ebenezer.
- 1807, Apr. 16, for Metatiah read Melatiah.
 June 28, for Amelia read Armeda.
 Aug. 7, for Edward read Edmund.
 Aug. 19, for daughter read son.
- 1808, Feb. 1, for Albin read Alvin.
 Feb. 7, for Carlista a, d, read Carlisle
 Alanson s.
 Apr. 30, for Miriam read Marian.
 Aug. 30, for James read Jonas.
 Oct. 6, for Hobbs read Holbrook.
 Nov. 28, for Leominster read Lemin-
 ster.
- 1809, Apr. 6, for Harriet read Hannah.
 Apr. 28, for Joseph read John.
 Nov. 16, Amasa, son of Martin Spen-
 cer and Beulah Clark. (fleg).
- 1809, Nov. 16, for — read Eliza.
- 1810, Apr. 14, for Eleazer read Eleanor.
 (both.)
 Nov. 16, for Maria read Marcia.
 Nov. 26, for Mary read Marcy.
- 1811, Mch. 7, for Ascher read Asabel.
 Sept. 8, for Lucinda read Lucina, and
 for Cadence read Candace.

- Sept. 16, for Abisha read Abijah.
 Dec. 6, for Martha read Marcia.
 1812, Apr. 13, for Mary read Marey.
 Nov. 9, for Marstein read Walstein.
 Dec. 8, for Aretus read Erastus,
 Feb. 20, for Fisher read Fiske.
 1813, Apr. 11, Lucian Benjamin.
 Aug. 31, for Henry read Hervey.
 Mch. 24, for James and Jemima read
 Joel and Jemima.
 1814, Feb. 14, for Anna read Ame.
 Mch. 26, for Nancy read Marcy.
 July 3, for Cyprian read Cyprian.
 Oct. 22, for Josiah read Isaac.
 1815, Sept. 15, for Alvin read Albon.
 Nov. 2, for Kizer read Hizer.
 Dec. 25, for Plimpton read Freeman.

OMITTED.

- 1744, Dec. 10, Corey, Anna, daughter John
 and Hannah.
 Aug. 24, Rice, Caleb, s, Rev. Caleb
 and Priscilla.
 1748, Mch. 24, Moffit, Zebulon and Hannah
 twins, s and daughter of Joseph
 and Marcy.
 1751, Dec. 3, Hatfield, Hannah, daughter
 of William and Elizabeth.
 1763, Mch. 14, Warren, Huldah, daughter
 of Nathaniel and Elletbeah.
 Sept. 18, Marsh, Eunice, daughter of
 Eli and Mary.
 1774, Sept. 25, Walker, Pliny, son of Josiah
 and Jerusha.
 1797, Apr. 25, Newell, Baxter, son of Sam-
 uel and Susan.
 1806, Nov. 25, Ammidown, Patty, daughter
 of Cyrus and Marcy.
 Nov. 4, Hooker, Oliver, son of Oliver
 and Clarinda.
 1808, Aug. 3, Harwood, Clarinda, daughter
 of Asa and Amanda.
 1807, May 11, Pike, Trenck, son of Jonas
 and Margeret.
 1809, Sept. 4, Plimpton, Luman Kimball,
 son of Dea. Daniel and Roxanna.
 Mch. 15, Weld, Leverett Stowell, son
 of Penuel and Anna.

MARRIAGES.

- 1749, Dec. 27, Ichabod Robins and Zer-
 viah Rich.
 1765, Oct. 10, for Hatch read Leach.
 1766, Nov. 6, John Law and widow Mary
 Guest.
 1766, Sept. 12, for Casey read Crary.
 1772, July 6, for Hutchinson read Hart-
 shorne.
 1776, Dec. 19, John Eaton and Molly War-
 ren.
 1774, Nov. 4, Edw. F. and Rachel N. of
 Needham.
 1777, Nov. 25, J. G. and P. B. of Charlton.
 1768, Dec. 8, T. A. and Hannah Moffit.
 1773, Nov. 19, Joseph Dresser.
 1766, Jan. 16, Joseph Chamberlain.
 1765, Aug. 8, Not a widow.
 1779, for 4 read 14.
 1780, M. King, Brookfield.
 1781, for Lime read Lynn.
 1783, June 25, for Elijah read Abijah.
 1784, Aug. 4, for Permelia read Phernela.
 1784, Dec. 8, for Joseph read Josiah.
 1786, for Mch. 2, read Feb. 16.
 1785, Abigail Morse, not a widow.
 1789, Dec. 30, for Mills read Miles.
 1789, May 31, Mrs. Lois Bullard of Dedham
 1795, Feb. 10, for Sariah read Zaviah, and
 for Feb. 10, read Feb. 18.
 1801, for March 2, read March 26.
 1806, June 5, for Otis read Olds.
 1806, Nov. 27, for Kingsbury read Kinsley.
 1808, Jan. 3, for Bradly read Braddy.
 1811, Sept. 19, for Capen read Carpenter.
 1811, Oct. 27, for Bacon read Benson.
 1814, Oct. 3, for Dixy read Dicky.
 1815, Apr. 2, for Duther read Luther, and
 for Mary read Mercy.
 1815, Apr. 30, for Shuur read Shumway.

DEATHS.

- 1755, Sept. 8, Sam'l Livermore killed at
 Lake George.
 1756, Nov. 8, for Samuel read Lemuel.
 1770, Births are recorded for deaths.
 1774, Apr. 22, for Elisha read Elihu.
 1783, Dec. 15, for David read Daniel.

1790, for Nov. 18, read Nov. 22.
 1800, Aug. 2, for Carter read Curtis.
 1803, Dec. 25, for Marey read Morey.
 1804, Dec. 19, for Watkins read Watson.
 1806, Dec. 31, Mr. Sam'l Ellis's wife.
 1806, May 1, for Samuel read Lemuel.
 1808, Oct. 22, for child of Nathan Watkins,
 jr., read child of Nathaniel Walk-
 er, jr.
 1808, Sept. 8, for Joseph Shumway read
 Lieut. Joseph Cheney's wife.
 1809, Nov. 13, for Aaron Dresser read
 Widow Anna Dresser. 63.
 1813, Jan. 28, Ebenezer Freeman.
 1813, June 28, for Fisher read Fiske.
 1813, Dec. 28, for Peters read Pittee.
 1814, for July 20 read June 20.
 1816.

OMISSIONS.

1745, May 18, Silence d Joseph and Keziah
 Baker.
 1745, July 16, Merah d Joseph and Keziah
 Baker.
 1748, Nov. 26, Silence d Jonathan and
 Hepzibah Mason.
 1755, Dec. 13, Abner s. Ichabod and Zer-
 viah Robbins.
 1763, July 4, Mason s. William and Eliza-
 beth Hatfield.
 1764, Oct. 16, Ichabod S. John and Lydia
 Marsh.
 1764, Feb. 23, Submit d Jonathan and
 Martha Perry.
 1769, June 21, Stephen s. Joseph and
 Anna Baker.
 1770, Jan. 8, Joel Fay.
 1770, Jan. 26, Jonathan s. Reuben and
 Olive Cheney.
 1770, March 15, Daniel s. Eli and Ruth
 Towne.
 1770, March 20, Ephraim s. Ralph and
 Experience Wheelock.
 1770, May 30, Amasa s. Simeon and Sarah
 Allen.
 1770, Oct. 4, Alexander s. William and
 Mary McKinstry.
 1770, Oct. 16, Francis, wife of Silas Hooker.
 1770, Nov. 1, Abigail Bullard.
 1770, Nov. — Susanna, wife of Nathaniel
 Smith.
 1770, Nov. 28, Benjamin s. Reuben and
 Olive Cheney.
 1770, Dec. 17, Lucy d Samuel and Mary
 Hooker.
 1776, Feb. 21, Persis d David and Elizabeth
 Dix.
 1776, Apr. 24, Hannah d Neheziah and
 Hannah Allen.
 1776, May 6, Priscilla, wife Zeeb Clark.
 1776, May 30, Dinah d, Joseph and Anna
 Baker.
 1776, May 23, Benjamin s. Joseph and
 Anna Baker.
 1776 Aug. 29, Simon s. William and Eliz-
 abeth Hatfield.
 1776, Dec. 2, Isaac s. Benjamin and Eunice
 Colman.
 1776, Dec. 3, Jacob s. Benjamin and Eunice
 Colman.
 1777, June 10, Col. Daniel Plimpton.
 1778, Jan. 7, John s. Jason and Phebe
 Morse.
 1778, Feb. 2, Sarah d Simeon and Sarah
 Allen.
 1778, Mch. 15, Dea. Daniel Fiske.
 1778, Mch. 29, John s. John and Prudence
 Dunton.
 1778, July 14, Chester s. Josiah and Je-
 rusha Walker.
 1778, Sept. 5, John s. Daniel and Sarah
 Faulkner.
 1778, Sept. 19, Purah d Maichi and Abi-
 gail Partridge.
 1781, Jan. 14, Widow Martha Marsh, 81.
 1781, Jan. 18, Chloe, d Joseph and Sarah
 Smith.
 1781, Mch. 16, Samuel s. Samuel and Mary
 Richardson.
 1781, Feb. 14, Submit d Simeon and Mary
 Fisk.
 1781, Aug. 28, Sarah d Amariah and Han-
 nah Holbrook.
 1781, Sept. 22, Kezia d Samuel and Kesia
 Hammat.
 1783, Dec. 13, Dea. Joseph Baker.

- 1786, Mch. 7, Silas s. Silas and Deliverence Marsh.
- 1786, Jan. 26, Raddai s. David and Susanna Wight.
- 1786, Feb. 10, Louiza d. Silas and Eunice Dunton.
- 1786, Mch. 23, Widow Rebeckah Knap.
- 1786, Apr. 1, Uriah s. John and Olive Hyde.
- 1786, July 8, Manassah s. Seth and Cate Shaw.
- 1786, July 24, Ephraim s. Seth and Cate Shaw.
- 1791, Feb. Samuel Washburns wife.
- 1791, Mch. 20, Lieut. John Plimpton's child.
- 1791, Mch. 26, Anna d. Jephtha and Tamar Clark.
- 1791, Apr. 16, Festus s. David and Catherine Wight.
- 1791, Apr. 16, Wife of Abiatha Lilly.
- 1791, Apr. 17, William s. Abel and Tryphosa Howard.
- 1791, May 6, Edward Learned.
- 1791, May 8, Widow Coburn.
- 1791, July 8, Benjamin s. Benjamin and Abigail Goodell.
- 1791, Nov. 22, Widow Submit Walker.
- 1793, July 18, Benjamin Robbins.
- 1793, Aug. 23, Lucinda d. Jacob and Matilda Corey.
- 1794, Dec. 15, Louisa d. Benjamin and Abigail Goodell.
- 1795, Jan. 5, John s. Joseph, and Sarah Smith.
- 1795, Feb. 11, Jemima Wife Dea. Job. Hammont.
- 1795, March 28, Eliphalet s. Willard and Hepsibah Allen.
- 1795, Apr. 1, Danforth s. Comfort and Eunice Johnson.
- 1795, Apr. 10, Esther Wife John Tarbel.
- 1795, June 28, Frederick Plimpton's child
- 1795, July 15, Nancy d. Cyrus and Marcy Amidown
- 1795, Aug 8, Levins s. Samuel and Polly Shumway
- 1795, Sept. 23, Silence d. Oliver and Harmony Wight.
- Oct. 19, Seth s. Josiah and Jerusha Walker.
- 1799, Willard Allen's child.
- 1803, July 23, Grosvenor s. Oliver and Lydia Morse.
- 1804, Dec. 13, for Watkins read Watson.
- 1806, Dec. 31, Samuel Ellis's wife.
- 1807, Dec. 3, Moses Clark.
- 1810, Widow Chloe Clark.
- 1811, Sept. 18, Johathen Spears, a transient man aged 60.
- 1812, Feb. 18, Experience Atchinson, aged ninety-two,
- 1814, July 19, Widow Anna Sumner, aged eighty-eight.
- 1770, Mch. 15, Daniel s. Eli & Ruth Town
- Mch. 20, Ephraim S, Ralph and Experience Wheelock.
- May 30, Amasa s. Simeon and Sarah Allen.
- Dec. 17, Lucy d. Samuel and Mary Hooker.
- Jan. 8, Joel Fay.
- MARRIAGES. (Omissions.)
- 1792, May 17, James Abbott and Hulda Sanford, of Brookfield.
- 1783, Nov. 21, David Fiske and Eleanor Jones, of Charlton.
- 1768, Dec. 29, David Morse jr., and Hannah Corbin, of Woodstock.
- 1769, Dec. 7, Rufus Robbins and Sabra Whitwell, of Charlton.
- 1789, Nov. 30, Edward Richmond, Sturbridge, and Polly Blood, Charlton.
- 1799, Nov. 30, Justus Boyden, Sturbridge, and Polly Coye, of Union, Ct.



GENEALOGICAL.

Some time since the JOURNAL published a list of the births, marriages and deaths of Sturbridge. This list being put in type, two removes from the original, it was found that in the two copyings made by persons without historical instincts, working for the pay to be received, many errors had crept in. Accordingly the pamphlet was carefully compared with the original entries by Levi B. Chase and Alvin B. Chamberlain, and the following are the changes and omissions found by them. The names of these gentlemen is a guarantee of the faithfulness and accuracy of the work:

- 1743, Nov. 5, for Baukiah read Barachiah.
 1745, May 14, for Keziah and Silence read Joseph and Keziah.
 1758, Jan 18, for Ephaht read Eliphalet
 May 20, for Daniel read David.
 1759, Feb. 26, for Elis read Eli.
 Oct. 31, for Jonathan read Jonas.
 Dec. 13, for John read Joshua.
 1760, Aug. 5, for Jennie read Jemima.
 Sept. 22, for Elizabeth read Azubah Saunders.
 1762, Mch. 9, for Jonah read Jonathan.
 1765, Sept. 20, for Elisha read Eleazer.
 Feb. 17, for Meniloa read Mercilva.
 Mch. 12, for Joseph read Josiah.
 1766, Jan. 28, for Anne read Ame.
 June 24, for Deadami read Diadamia
 Dec. 18, for Mercira read Mercilva.
 1767, Mch. 27, for Ebenezer read Eleazer.
 May 5, for Chloe read Olive.
 Sept. 4, for Wheelock read Wilcocks.
 1770, May 18, for Anne read Ame.
 July 2, for Workam read Warham.
 Sept. 15, for Zebariah read Zachariah
 1771, Feb. 11, for Workam read Warham.
 Apr. 1, for Zeruiah read Zerviah.
 July 13, for Joseph read Josiah.
 Nov. 11, for Elizabeth read Mehitable
 1772, May 29, for Nathan read Nathaniel.
 1773, July 28, for Benjah read Benajah.
 June 9, for Trizah read Tirzah.
 Aug. 27, for Joseph read Josiah.
 1774, Dec. 3, for Priah read Puah.
 Nov. 16, for Mehitable read Matilda.
 July 2, for Samuel read Lemuel.
 1775, Feb. 28, for Nathan read Nathaniel.
 Nov. 2, for Howard read Newell.
 Dec. 19, for Truman read Freeman.
 Apr. 15, for Joseph and Experience
 read Josiah and Experience.
 Feb. 28, for Jonathan read Jotham.
 Oct. 16, for Nina read Aima.
 Feb. 1, for Asahe read Asahel.
 Feb. 20, for David read Daniel; and
 for Jemima read Joanna.
 1777, Aug. 10, for Harding read Martin.
 Nov. 21, for Ashabel read Asahel.
 Sept. 14, for Anna read Ame.
 Dec. 21, for Josiah read Joseph.
 1778, Aug. 21, for Howard read Harwood.
 1779, Nov. 18, for Josiah read Jonah.
 Jan. 14, for Anna read Ame.
 July 5, for Anna read Ame.
 July 24, Ephraim Howard, son of
 Thomas and Joanna Duntou.
 Sept. 29, for John read Joseph.
 1780, Jan. 16, for Nathan read Nahum.
 Sept. 1, for Howard read Harwood.
 Sept. 24, for Danforth read Comfort.
 Oct. 16, for Anna read Ame.
 Nov.— for Jemima read Joanna.
 1781, Mch. 13, for Simeon read Simon.

- Oct. 14, for Anna read Ame.
 Jan. 12, for Jones read Janes.
 Oct. 22, for Anna read Ame.
- 1782, Jan. 3, for Sherekiah read Sherebiah.
- 1783, Mch. 6, for Bezabel read Bezaleel.
 July 2, for Asmarth read Asenath.
 Dec. 14, for Mehitable read Matilda.
- 1783, Sept. 17, for Anna read Ame.
- 1784, Feb. 16, for Asmath read Asenath.
 May 10, for Hannah read Ame.
 Aug. 25, for Abner read Oliver.
 Sept. 2, for Mary read Mercy.
 Dec. 7, for Howard read Harwood.
- 1785, Jan. 23, for Harwood read Howard.
 Apr. 16, for Mary read Marcy.
 Aug. 8, for Anna read Ame.
 Nov. 9, for Anny read Amy.
- 1786, Apr. 8, for Joshua read Joseph.
 Aug. 25, for Anna read Aima.
 Oct. 17, for Josiah read Joseph.
 Nov. 19, for Simeon read Simon.
 Feb. 12.
- 1787, Aug. 22, for Anna read Ame.
- 1788, Oct. 30, for Anna read Ame.
 Dec. 24, for Polly read Patty.
- 1789, Feb. 23, for Mary read Marcy.
 Oct. 25, for Anna read Ame.
- 1790, Oct. 24, for Tuiah read Zeryiah.
- 1791, Aug. 22, for Anna read Ame.
- 1792, Feb. 10, for Levinia read Zerviah.
 July 26, for Emery read David E.,
 son of David E. Boynton.
 Aug. 7, for Anna read Ame.
 Sept. 25, for Elthesia read Elathusa.
- 1793, Apr. 25, for Anna read Ame.
 Aug. 3, Samuel Louis born.
- 1794, Jan. 8, for Anna read Ame.
 Jan. 23, for Anna read Amma and
 for Asmath read Asenath.
 Feb. 19, for Mary read Marcy.
 Aug. 1, for Samuel read Lemuel.
 Nov. 9, for Elijah read Elisha.
 Dec. 2, for John, son of John, read
 John, son of Benjamin.
- 1795, Feb. 11, for Polly, read Patty.
 May 20, for Anna read Ama.
 May 26, for Mary read Marcy. .
 Sept. 13, for John Jr., read Jason Jr
- 1796, Jan. 27, for Sofa read Sophia.
 Feb. 5, for Mehitable read Matilda.
 July 13, for Mehitable read Matilda.
 Aug. 28, for Joshua and Mary read
 Sylvanus and Mary.
 Aug. 24, for Jonathan read John.
- 1797, Apr. 25, for Asmath read Asenath,
 1798, Aug. 5, for Asa S. read Asia D.
- 1799, Mch. 31, for Burnham read Barnham.
 Nov. 18, for Mary read Marcy.
- 1800, Mch. 21, for Elijah read Elisha.
 July 21, for Anna read Aime.
- 1801, Oct 4, for Abigail read Azubah.
- 1802, July 15, for Jacob and Basheba, read
 Stephen and Bathsheba.
 June 13, for Mary d read Marcy d.
- 1803, Jan. 28, for Lucretia read Lucinda.
- 1804, Jan. 27, for Lewis read Levens.
 Jan. 10, for Eleazer s Eleazer read
 Ebenezer s Ebenezer.
- 1805, Oct. 30, for Samuel read Lemuel.
- 1806, Jan. 3, for Visura read Vilura.
- 1806, May 26, for Howard read Harwood.
 Sept. 16, for Eleazer read Ebenezer.
- 1807, Apr. 16, for Metatiah read Melatiah.
 June 28, for Amelia read Armeda.
 Aug. 7, for Edward read Edmund.
 Aug. 19, for daughter read son.
- 1808, Feb. 1, for Albin read Alvin.
 Feb. 7, for Carlista a, d, read Carlisle
 Alanson s.
 Apr. 30, for Miriam read Marian.
 Aug. 30, for James read Jonas.
 Oct. 6, for Hobbs read Holbrook.
 Nov. 28, for Leominster read Lemin-
 ster.
- 1809, Apr. 6, for Haraiet read Hannah.
 Apr. 28, for Joseph read John.
 Nov. 16, Amasa, son of Martin Spen-
 cer and Beulah Clark. (Illeg.)
- 1809, Nov. 16, for — read Eliza.
- 1810, Apr. 14, for Eleazer read Eleanor.
 (both.)
 Nov. 16, for Maria read Marcia.
 Nov. 26, for Mary read Marcy.
- 1811, Mch. 7, for Ascher read Asahel.
 Sept. 8, for Lucinda read Lucina, and
 for Cadence read Candace.

- Sept. 16, for Abisha read Abijah.
Dec. 6, for Martha read Marcia.
- 1812, Apr. 13, for Mary read Marey.
Nov. 9, for Malstein read Walstein.
Dec. 8, for Aretus read Erastus,
Feb. 20, for Fisher read Fiske.
- 1813, Apr. 11, Lucian Benjamin.
Aug. 31, for Henry read Hervey.
Mch. 24, for James and Jemima read
Joel and Jemima.
- 1814, Feb. 14, for Anna read Ame.
Mch. 26, for Nancy read Marey.
July 3, for Cyperian read Cyprian.
Oct. 22, for Josiah read Isaac.
- 1815, Sept. 15, for Alvin read Aibon.
Nov. 2, for Kizer read Hizer.
Dec. 25, for Plimpton read Freeman.
- OMITTED.
- 1744, Dec. 10, Corey, Anna, daughter John
and Hannah.
Aug. 24, Rice, Caleb, s, Rev. Caleb
and Priscilla.
- 1748, Mch. 24, Moffit, Zebulon and Hannah
twins, s and daughter of Joseph
and Marey.
- 1751, Dec. 3, Hatfield, Hannah, daughter
of William and Elizabeth.
- 1763, Mch. 14, Warren, Huldah, daughter
of Nathaniel and Elletheah.
Sep. 18, Marsh, Eunice, daughter of
Eli and Mary.
- 1774, Sept. 25, Walker, P'liny, son of Josiah
and Jerusha.
- 1797, Apr. 25, Newell, Baxter, son of Sam-
uel and Susan.
- 1806, Nov. 25, Ammidown, Patty, daughter
of Cyrus and Marey.
Nov. 4, Hooker, Oliver, son of Oliver
and Clarinda.
- 1808, Aug. 3, Harwood, Clarinda, daughter
of Asa and Amanda.
- 1807, May 11, Pike, Trenck, son of Jonas
and Margeret.
- 1809, Sept. 4, Plimpton, Luman Kimball,
son of Dea. Daniel and Roxauna.
Mch. 15, Weld, Leverett Stowell, son
of Penuel and Anna.

MARRIAGES.

- 1749, Dec. 27, Ichabod Robins and Zer-
viah Rich.
- 1765, Oct. 10, for Hatch read Leach.
- 1766, Nov. 6, John Law and widow Mary
Guest.
- 1766, Sept. 12, for Casey read Crary.
- 1772, July 6, for Hutchinson read Hart-
shorne.
- 1776, Dec. 19, John Eaton and Molly War-
ren.
- 1774, Nov. 4, Edw. F. and Rachel N. of
Needham.
- 1777, Nov. 25, J. G. and P. B. of Charlton.
- 1768, Dec. 8, T. A. and Hannah Moffit.
- 1773, Nov. 19, Joseph Dresser.
- 1766, Jan. 16, Joseph Chamberlain.
- 1765, Aug. 8, Not a widow.
- 1779, for 4 read 14.
- 1780, M. King, Brookfield.
- 1781, for Lime read Lynn.
- 1783, June 25, for Elijah read Abijah.
- 1784, Aug. 4, for Permelia read Phernela.
- 1784, Dec. 8, for Joseph read Josiah.
- 1786, for Mch. 2, read Feb. 16.
- 1785, Abigail Morse, not a widow.
- 1789, Dec. 30, for Mills read Miies.
- 1789, May 31, Mrs. Lois Bullard of Dedham
1795, Feb. 10, for Sariah read Zaviah, and
for Feb. 10, read Feb. 18.
- 1801, for March 2, read March 26.
- 1806, June 5, for Otis read Olds.
- 1806, Nov. 27, for Kingsbury read Kinsley.
- 1808, Jan. 3, for Bradly read Braddy.
- 1811, Sept. 19, for Capen read Carpenter.
- 1811, Oct. 27, for Bacon read Benson.
- 1814, Oct. 3, for Dixy read Dicky.
- 1815, Apr. 2, for Duthler read Luther, and
for Mary read Mercy.
- 1815, Apr. 30, for Shuur read Shumway.
- DEATHS.
- 1755, Sept. 8, Sam'l Livermore killed at
Lake George.
- 1756, Nov. 8, for Samuel read Lemuel.
- 1770, Births are recorded for deaths.
- 1774, Apr. 22, for Elisha read Elihu.
- 1783, Dec. 15, for David read Daniel.

1790, for Nov. 18, read Nov. 22.
 1800, Aug. 2, for Carter read Curtis.
 1803, Dec. 25, for Marcy read Morey.
 1804, Dec. 19, for Watkins read Watson.
 1806, Dec. 31, Mr. Sam'l Ellis's wife.
 1806, May 1, for Samuel read Lemuel.
 1808, Oct. 22, for child of Nathan Watkins,
 jr., read child of Nathaniel Walk-
 er, jr.
 1808, Sept. 8, for Joseph Shumway read
 Lieut. Joseph Cheney's wife.
 1809, Nov. 13, for Aaron Dresser read
 Widow Anna Dresser, 63.
 1813, Jan. 28, Ebenezer Freeman.
 1813, June 28, for Fisher read Fiske.
 1813, Dec. 28, for Peters read Pittee.
 1814, for July 20 read June 20.
 1816.

OMISSIONS.

1745, May 18, Silence d Joseph and Keziah
 Baker.
 1745, July 16, Marah d Joseph and Keziah
 Baker.
 1748, Nov. 26, Silence d Jonathau and
 Hepzibah Mason.
 1755, Dec. 13, Abner s. Ichabod and Zer-
 viah Robbins.
 1763, July 4, Mason s. William and Eliza-
 beth Hatfield.
 1764, Oct. 16, Ichabod S. John and Lydia
 Marsh.
 1764, Feb. 23, Submit d Jonathan and
 Martha Perry.
 1769, June 21, Stephen s. Joseph and
 Anna Baker.
 1770, Jan. 8, Joel Fay.
 1770, Jan. 26, Jonathan s. Reuben and
 Olive Cheney.
 1770, March 15, Daniel s. Eli and Ruth
 Towne.
 1770, March 20, Ephraim s. Ralph and
 Experience Wheelock.
 1770, May 30, Amasa s. Simeon and Sarah
 Allen.
 1770, Oct. 4, Alexander s. William and
 Mary McKinstry.
 1770, Oct. 16, Francis, wife of Silas Hooker.
 1770, Nov. 1, Abigail Bullard.
 1770, Nov. — Susanna, wife of Nathaniel
 Smith.
 1770, Nov. 28, Benjamin s. Reuben and
 Olive Cheney.
 1770, Dec. 17, Lucy d Samuel and Mary
 Hooker.
 1776, Feb. 21, Persis d David and Elizabeth
 Dix.
 1776, Apr. 24, Hannah d Nehezmiah and
 Hannah Allen.
 1776, May 6, Priscilla, wife Zeeb Clark.
 1776, May 30, Dinah d, Joseph and Anna
 Baker.
 1776, May 23, Benjamin s. Joseph and
 Anna Baker.
 1776, Aug. 29, Simon s. William and Eliz-
 abeth Hatfield.
 1776, Dec. 2, Isaac s. Benjamin and Eunice
 Colman.
 1776, Dec. 3, Jacob s. Benjamin and Eunice
 Colman.
 1777, June 10, Col. Daniel Plimpton.
 1778, Jan. 7, John s. Jason and Phebe
 Morse.
 1778, Feb. 2, Sarah d Simeon and Sarah
 Allen.
 1778, Mch. 15, Dea. Daniel Fiske.
 1778, Mch. 29, John s. John and Prudence
 Dunton.
 1778, July 14, Chester s. Josiah and Je-
 rusha Walker.
 1778, Sept. 5, John s. Daniel and Sarah
 Faulkner.
 1778, Sept. 19, Purah d Maichi and Abi-
 gail Partridge.
 1781, Jan. 14, Widow Martha Marsh, 81.
 1781, Jan. 18, Chloe, d Joseph and Sarah
 Smith.
 1781, Mch. 16, Samuel s. Samuel and Mary
 Richardson.
 1781, Feb. 14, Submit d Simeon and Mary
 Fisk.
 1781, Aug. 28, Sarah d Amariah and Han-
 nah Holbrook.
 1781, Sept. 22, Kezia d Samuel and Kesia
 Hammat.
 1783, Dec. 13, Dea. Joseph Baker.

- 1786, Mch. 7, Silas s. Silas and Deliverence Marsh.
- 1786, Jan. 26, Raddai s. David and Susanna Wight.
- 1786, Feb. 10, Louiza d Silas and Eunice Dunton.
- 1786, Mch. 23, Widow Rebeckah Knap.
- 1786, Apr. 1, Uriah s. John and Olive Hyde.
- 1786, July 8, Manassah s. Seth and Cate Shaw.
- 1786, July 24, Ephraim s. Seth and Cate Shaw.
- 1791, Feb. Samuel Washburns wife.
- 1791, Mch. 20, Lieut. John Plimpton's child.
- 1791, Mch. 26, Anna d, Jephtha and Tamar Clark.
- 1791, Apr. 16, Festus s. David and Catherine Wight.
- 1791, Apr. 16, Wife of Abiatha Lilly.
- 1791, Apr. 17, William s. Abel and Tryphosa Howard.
- 1791, May 6, Edward Learned.
- 1791, May 8, Widow Coburn.
- 1791, July 8, Benjamin s. Benjamin and Abigail Goodell.
- 1791, Nov. 22, Widow Submit Walker.
- 1793, July 18, Benjamin Robbins.
- 1793, Aug. 23, Lucinda d, Jacob and Matilda Corey.
- 1794, Dec. 15, Louisa d, Benjamin and Abigail Goodell.
- 1795, Jan. 5, John s. Joseph, and Sarah Smith.
- 1795, Feb. 11, Jemima Wife D.a. Job. Hammont.
- 1795, March 28, Eliphalet s. Willard and Hepsibah Allen.
- 1795, Apr. 1, Danforth s. Comfort and Eunice Johnson.
- 1795, Apr. 10, Esther Wife John Tarbel.
- 1795, June 28, Frederick Plimpton's child
- 1795, July 15, Nancy d, Cyrus and Marcy Amidown
- 1795, Aug 8, Levins s, Samuel and Polly Shumway
- 1795, Sept. 23, Silence d, Oliver and Harmony Wight.
- Oct. 19, Seth s. Josiah and Jerusha Walker.
- 1799, Willard Allen's child.
- 1803, July 23, Grosvenor s. Oliver and Lydia Morse.
- 1804, Dec. 13, for Watkins read Watson.
- 1806, Dec. 31, Samuel Ellis's wife.
- 1807, Dec. 3, Moses Clark.
- 1810, Widow Chloee Clark.
- 1811, Sept. 18, Johathan Spears, a transient man aged 60.
- 1812, Feb. 18, Experience Atchinson, aged ninety-two.
- 1814, July 19, Widow Anna Sumner, aged eighty-eight.
- 1770, Mch. 15, Daniel s. Eli & Ruth Town
- Mch. 20, Ephraim S, Ralph and Experience Wheelock.
- May 30, Amasa s. Simeon and Sarah Allen.
- Dec. 17, Lucy d. Samuel and Mary Hooker.
- Jan. 8, Joel Fay.
- MARRIAGES. (Omissions.)
- 1792, May 17, James Abbott and Hulda Sanford, of Brookfield.
- 1783, Nov. 21, David Fiske and Eleanor Jones, of Charlton.
- 1768, Dec. 29, David Morse jr., and Hannah Corbin, of Woodstock.
- 1769, Dec. 7, Rufus Robbins and Sabra Whitwell, of Charlton.
- 1789, Nov. 30, Edward Richmond, Sturbridge, and Polly Blood, Charlton.
- 1799, Nov. 30, Justus Boyden, Sturbridge, and Polly Coye, of Union, Ct.

INDEX.

- Abbett, 18, 21, 22, 45, 58, 68, 71, 78, 102.
 Adams, 55, 57-63, 65, 67, 69, 72, 75, 78, 80-82, 97-9, [104].
 Ainsworth, 19, 74, 80.
 Albee, 70.
 Alden, 81.
 Aldrich, 74, 94, 104.
 Aldridge, 60.
 Alexander, 74.
 Allen, 4-36, 38-48, 50-53, 55-74, 76-82, 84-93, 95-7, Alton, 73, [99-104].
 Ames, 72.
 Amndown, 45, 47-51, 53, 73-76, 79, 92, 94, 96.
 Anthony, 99.
 Arnold, 60, 63, 65, 103.
 Atherton, 64.
 Atwood, 56, 57, 60, 61, 64, 65, 78, 101.
 Babbitt, 13, 15, 41, 67, 76, 93, 95, 96.
 Babson, 77.
 Bacon, 20-22, 24, 25, 45, 48, 50, 52, 53, 56, 69, 74, 76, Badger, 39, [80, 87, 88, 92, 99, 100].
 Baker, 4-6, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30, 66-8, 71, 72, 78, 84, Ball, 69, [87, 92].
 Ballard, 90.
 Bannister, 103.
 Barnes, 62, 64, 82.
 Barnum, 67, 74.
 Barrett, 24, 39, 43, 48, 50, 53, 56, 73, 75, 79, 92, 94, Barron, 29, 35, [100, 104].
 Bartlett, 21, 24, 26.
 Barton, 71.
 Baseom, 43, 46, 95.
 Bachelor, 75, 77.
 Batcheller(s), 23, 25, 27, 79.
 Baylies (Babbs), 53, 57, 59, 73-89, 100, 104.
 Beal, 9-12, 14, 16, 17, 66, 86.
 Belknap, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 51, 53, 54, [56, 58-61, 63-5, 73, 75-8, 81, 96, 97, 99, 105].
 Bellows, 58, 81.
 Bemis, 70, 72.
 Bennett, 70.
 Benson, 33, 34, 36, 38-41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 51, 53, 54, [56, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 71, 73, 74, 80, 82, 96, 97, 101].
 Bishop, 4, 5.
 Bixby, 18, 20, 22, 70, 73, 74.
 Blackman, 59, 60, 99.
 Blake, 18, 20.
 Blanchard, 6-10, 12, 13, 15-17, 19, 21, 22, 24-28, 30, [33, 35, 38, 40, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 67-69, 71].
 Blashfield, 70, 72, [74-81, 91, 93, 97, 98, 100].
 Bliss, 69.
 Blodgett, 51, 54, 56, 77, 81, 98, 99.
 Blois, 87.
 Bloise, 13, 15.
 Blood, 72, 80.
 Blunt, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 67, 86, 87.
 Boice, 81.
 Bond, 5, 7, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 62, 64, 66, 67, 88.
 Boobwell, 73.
 Bostwick, 89.
 Bounds, 49, 76.
 Bowler, 97.
 Bowen, 63, 64, 67, 80, 81, 103.
 Boyden, 22, 29, 35, 36, 39, 40, 44, 47, 48, 50-54, 56 [57, 59, 61, 64, 70, 72, 75, 77, 79, 81, 90, 93, 97, 100].
 Boyington, 72, [102, 103].
 Boynton, 43, 44, 46, 91, 101.
 Bowers, 101.
 Brackett, 33, 34, 36, 71, 77, 78, 81.
 Bradford, 81, 104.
 Bradley, 22, 24.
 Bridges, 76, 99.
 Briggs, 48, 52, 54, 55, 60, 62.
 Brooks, 50, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 62, 64, 65, 72, 74.
 Broughton, 69, 77.
 Brown, 25, 26, 45, 49, 51, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 63, 66, [69, 70, 72, 74, 77-9, 81, 82, 88, 95, 100, 101, 104].
 Buck, 76.
 Bullard, 17, 19, 22-4, 28, 29, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 43, 59, Bullock, 25, 58, 89, 102, [51, 61, 73, 79, 81, 82, 101].
 Englee, 17, 69, 71, 79, 81.
 Burlingame, 52, 54, 77, 78, 97.
 Burnett, 76.
 Burnham, 48, 49, 51, 81.
 Burpee, 72.
 Burt, 9.
 Butterworth, 81.
 Colley, 92.
 Canterbury, 57, 81, 102.
 Capen, 80.
 Carpenter, 20, 22, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 38, 39, 41, 43, [63, 68, 75, 80, 83, 90, 96, 100, 101, 103].
 Carter, 57, 96, 100.
 Casey, 69.
 Caxx, 66.
 Chaffee, 57, 79, 80, 103, 195.
 Chamberlain, 19, 68-71, 73, 76, 90, 95, 100.
 Chandler, 38, 41.
 Chapin, 79, 81.
 Chard, 76.
 Cheney, 7-10, 17-19, 21-3, 25, 26, 29-31, 35, 41, 48, [53, 55, 58, 67-70, 77, 87, 90, 91, 95, 97].
 Chickering, 8, 10, 84, 87, 101.
 Child, 4, 23, 24, 26, 46, 47, 49, 51-5, 57-63, 65, 68, 69, [72, 73, 74, 78, 79, 87, 90, 93, 95, 99, 100].
 Chubb, 5, 7, 9-13, 19, 20, 69, 71, 73, 103.
 Church, 85.
 Ciap, 76.
 Clark(e), 3-9, 11-15, 17-23, 25, 27-35, 38-49, 52, 54-6, [58-61, 64, 66-81, 84-8, 90-96, 98-105].
 Clemence, 52, 54, 59, 61, 75, 77, 101.
 Clemons, 76, 79, 81.
 Coburn, 15, 18, 23, 36, 40, 42, 45, 46, 48, 51, 68, 73, 75, Coburn, 32, 70, 76, [76, 78, 79, 91-3, 93, 97, 100].
 Cole, 57, 79, 85, 102-4.
 Collis, 30, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 43.
 Col(e)man, 27, 29, 30, 89.

- Collar, 93.
 Coller, 84, 91.
 Colton, 81.
 Conant, 80, 81.
 Converse, 66, 79.
 Copeland, 53, 54, 64, 81, 101.
 Corbin, 67-9, 72, 73, 75, 89.
 Corey, 5, 8-10, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 38-42, 44, 45,
 [47, 49-52, 54, 55, 62, 64, 65, 68, 69, 72, 78-82, 85,
 90, 92, 97.
 Cory, 35, 71.
 Crosby, 45-7, 49, 51, 54, 73, 74, 93.
 Crossman, 69.
 Crouch, 67.
 Curtis, 6, 7, 9, 10, 35, 38, 40, 42, 43, 47, 56-9, 61, 62,
 [64, 65, 67, 70, 75, 77, 79, 94-6, 101, 102, 104.
 Cutter, 20, 22, 23, 25, 71.
 Cutting, 44, 46, 53, 72, 80-2, 92, 97, 103.
- Damison (Dennison) 3, 66, 89, 91.
 Dana 31, 32, 35, 70.
 Daniels, 85.
 Daning, 91.
 Davis, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 63, 64, 72, 79, 81, 104.
 Dina 90.
 Denning, 73.
 Dexter, 75.
 Diamond, 28.
 Dillaba, 74.
 Dillaber, 93.
 Dix, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 38, 69, 70, 71, 75, 87, 89,
 [96.
- Dixy, 81.
 Dodge, 33, 71, 75, 77, 90.
 Doolittle, 79.
 Dorothy, 78.
 Douty, 75.
 Draper, 18, 20, 22, 21, 27, 31, 5, 62, 64, 73, 74, 80, 82,
 [97, 103.
- Dresser, 26, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 76, 77, 78, 79, 99, 110,
 [120.
- Drury, 80, 81.
 Dugar, 69, 75.
 Dunbar, 76.
 Duntun, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32,
 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 59, 62, 64,
 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 79, 80, 86, 88, 91, 92, 94, 95,
 [99, 100, 102, 103, 104.
- Durfey, 77.
 Dwight, 80.
 Dyer, 18-29, 45, 66, 75, 90.
 Eaton, 32, 33, 35, 38, 71, 92, 93, 94.
 Eddy, 74, 81.
 Edmond, 76.
 Edwards, 80, 99, 105.
 EH, 81.
 Ellenwood, 67.
 Ellis, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 26, 29,
 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49, 50, 52, 58, 59, 60,
 61, 67, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 79, 92, 95, 97, 98, 99,
 [101, 104, 105.
- Elwell, 11, 67, 89, 90.
 Ewell, 71.
 Erving, 21.
 Fagan, 102.
 Fairbanks, 75, 77.
 Farnum, 56, 64, 74.
 Farrington, 73, 75, 99.
 Faulkner, 16, 18, 20, 23, 27, 28, 31, 32, 68, 72, 88-90,
 [99.
- Fay, 4-12, 19, 21, 22, 26, 28, 30, 33, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49,
 [66-68, 72, 74, 76, 77, 82, 84, 85, 91, 92, 95, 98.
- Fenton, 74.
 Ferretter, 74.
 Field, 46, 74.
 Fisher, 29, 31, 33, 38, 61, 70-2, 74, 103.
 Fiske, 4-9, 11-16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26-30, 32-4, 36, 38-53,
 55, 57, 59, 61, 65, 66-68, 70-4, 76-81, 84-6, 89, 91-3,
 [98, 99, 101-3, 105.
- Fitts, 77.
 Fletcher, 14.
 Flood, 67.
 Foskit, 3, 4, 9, 14, 15, 18, 84, 85.
 Foster, 4-10, 21, 27-31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 63, 65,
 [68, 70, 77-9, 84, 85, 88, 94, 95, 98, 102.
- Frame, 66.
 Freeman, 7, 8, 10, 12, 16, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31,
 32, 34, 36, [40, 42, 50-60, 62-5, 68-70, 72, 74-7, 79,
 [85-8, 98, 99, 103.
- Furness, 68.
 Gale, 71.
 Gamer, 79.
 Gardner, 89.
 Gay, 59.
 George, (Negro) 95.
 Gerold, 28, 79, 82, 89, 91, 93, 100.
 Geust, 68.
 Gibbs, 15, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 44, 47, 52, 54, 56,
 [58, 59, 61, 63-5, 76, 77, 80, 92, 95, 98, 103.
- Gilbert, 75.
 Gilbert, 66.
 Ginnings, 72, 73.
 Glazier, 60, 62.
 Gleason, 69, 73.
 Glover, 34, 35, 71.
 Goodale, 77, 78, 80, 194.
 Goodell, 31, 33, 36, 39, 41-4, 46, 61-3, 92, 96.
 Gould, 35, 67, 71, 72, 97, 102.
 Grey, 13, 20.
 Gray, 14, 18, 74.
 Green, 64-6, 76, 81.
 Griggs, 71.
 Groves, 73, 76.
 Grovesno, 49, 75, 97.
 Guilford, 77, 81.
 Hall, 67.
 Hamant, 15-18, 20-24, 26-29, 31-35, 45, 48-51, 54, 56,
 58, 59, 67-70, 72, 74, 75, 78, 79, 86, 87, 88, 90-2,
 [96, 98, 101, 102.
- Hammond, 75.
 Hamilton, 78.
 Harding, 6-21, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40-44,
 46, 49-51, 53, 56, 63, 65-73, 78, 80, 81, 85-7, 89, 90,
 [92, 94-6, 99, 101, 102, 104.
- Harris, 38, 42, 43, 103, 104.
 Harwood, 25-7, 29, 32, 35, 38, 52, 62, 64, 65, 72,
 [77, 78, 80, 90, 91, 103.
- Haswell, 62, 79.
 Hatfield, 11-13, 16, 17, 21, 23, 26, 27, 66, 85, 88.
 Hatch, 32, 34, 36, 39, 68.
 Haynes, 67.
 Healy, 66, 81.
 Heath, 80.
 Heaton, 70.
 Hebbard, 53, 55, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65, 70, 75, 77, 91, 98,
 [103.
- Henschel, 73.
 Heywood, 99.
 Hicks, 72.
 Hill, 16, 25, 28, 30, 46, 48, 49, 70, 72, 74, 76, 99, 102,
 [104.
- Hinchel, 74.
 Minds, 11, 13, 67.
 Hiscock, 70, 80.
 Hitchcock, 71, 75.
 Hobbs, 20, 21, 25, 28, 29, 31, 34, 36, 39, 41, 43, 54, 55,
 [57-9, 61-65, 68-72, 77, 78, 90, 100, 102.
- Hodges, 69.
 Holbrook, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16-18, 20, 21, 23, 25,
 26, 29, 31, 33-36, 38-40, 42, 44, 45, 48, 50, 61, 63,
 70-75, 77-9, 81, 87, 89, 92, 95, 96, 99, 100, 101,
 [103, 104.
- Hood, 99.
 Hooker, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 21, 23, 27, 29, 31, 33, 44, 48, 49,
 51, 53, 55, 57-64, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75-80, 94, 96, 100,
 [102, 104, 105.

- Hovey, 26, 27, 32, 34, 75, 77, 94.
 Howard, 11-15, 17-19, 21-29, 31-36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45, 47-50, 55, 57, 67-9, 71, 73-77, 79-81, 85, [86, 88, 89, 92, 93, 96, 100, 101, 105].
 Howe, 23, 33, 35, 38, 40, 42, 44, 66, 73, 94.
 Howlet, 65.
 Houghton, 67.
 Huntly, 6.
 Humpfrey, 80.
 Huntley, 66, 71.
 Hutchins, 68.
 Hutchinson, 69.
 Hyde, 6-10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 24, 33, 34, 36, 39, 41, 43, 45, [47, 49, 50, 52, 57, 60, 63, 66, 74, 85, 90].
- Indeian (child), 92.**
 Ingraham, 67, 68.
- Jack, 61.**
 Jackson, 11, 57, 59.
 Janes, 67, 68, 71, 73, 74, 93.
 Jehisa (a squaw), 94.
 Jennings, 70, 75, 76.
 Jerauld, 27, 28, 34, 35, 39, 40, 42, 46-8, 52, 69, 71, 72, [79, 89].
 Johnson, 3-9, 16, 20, 22-32, 36, 44, 47, 52, 56-8, 60, 62, 66-70, 72-4, 77, 78, 84, 87, 88, 90, 91, 94, 95, 97, Jones, 33, 75, 100. [100-105].
- Kingsbury, 76, 78.
 Knap, 4-7, 33, 40, 43, 45, 46, 48, 71.
 Kneeland, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 44.
- Lace, 90.
 Laffin, 63, 65, 79, 80.
 Lamb, 52, 54, 59, 61, 63, 73, 78, 79.
 Lancaster, 75.
 Lane, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 77, 97.
 Lankister, 48.
 Lasee, 68.
 Laughlin, 90.
 Lawrence, 94.
 Lawton, 79.
 Leach, 4, 5, 7-12, 14, 17, 18, 20, 22, 68, 74, 79, 80, Learned, 97. [84-86].
 Ledoit, 57, 90, 63.
 Lee, 13-15, 17, 26, 67, 68.
 Leonard, 50, 52, 54, 60, 63, 76, 92.
 Lewis, 60, 62, 64, 79.
 Lillie, 73.
 Lines, 93.
 Livermore, 5, 6, 8, 67, 85, 86, 101, 104.
 Love, 75.
 Lovell, 68.
 Lumbard, 50-52, 54, 57, 59, 68, 76, 77, 82, 104.
 Lyon, 10-12, 14, 15, 17, 21, 22, 24-6, 28, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38-40, 42, 43, 53, 59, 61, 63-5, 67-9, 73, 77-9, 81, 82.
 Lyscom, 38, 40, 42. [87, 90, 102]
 Lyscome, 91.
- Macomber, 82.**
 Macumber, 79.
 Madden, 49.
 Mahon, 68.
 Mann, 68.
 Manoy, 84.
 Marble, 73.
 Marcy, 3-6, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 23, 24, 26, 28, 34, 39, 57, 60, 62, 63, 66-72, 75-9, 81, 84, 85, 87, 89, [94, 97-9, 102, 103, 105].
 Marsh, 3, 7-18, 20, 27, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38-51, 54-6, 58-65, 68, 70, 71, 74, 75, 77-82, 89-91, 96, 98, 102, [104].
 Martin, 4, 9, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 32, 67-9, 85, [89, 92].
- Mason, 4, 6, 8, 10, 14, 15, 17-19, 21-4, 26, 28-33, 35, 36, 44, 46, 47, 49-58, 60-8, 71-3, 75-7, 79, 81, 82, Mathewson, 76. [84-92, 94-7, 99, 103].
 May, 35, 36, 57, 76.
 Mayfield, 42.
 McClain, 93.
 McClure, 68.
 McCombs, 75.
 McCurdy, 79.
 McFarling, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 62, 77.
 McIntire, 76, 103.
 McLure, 15, 16.
 McKinstry, 9-14, 16-18, 22-4, 26, 27, 29, 30, 39-41, 44, 48, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 69, 71, 72, 74-6, 79, 81, McKentier, 70. [92-4, 96, 98, 100].
 Merrick, 66.
 Merryfield, 73.
 Miller, 61, 74, 102.
 Mills, 73.
 Mitchell, 74.
 Moffit, 3-9, 69.
 Morey, 70, 75, 102.
 Morris, 34, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49-51, 53, 54, 61, [69, 75-9, 93, 96, 98, 102, 103].
 Morse, 3, 6, 8, 9, 11-36, 39-76, 78-81, 84, 87-94, 96-9, Muscraft, 66. [101, 102].
- Needham, 75.**
 Nelson, 102.
 Newcomb, 79.
 Newell, 7-18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 57, 59-61, 63, 68-70, [72, 74, 78-81, 84, 87, 88, 91, 93, 97, 102].
 Newhall, 69.
 Newton, 27, 30, 55, 57, 70, 76, 77, 101.
 Neyus, 81.
 Nichol, 103.
 Nichols, 28, 31, 34, 38, 40, 44, 49-53, 66, 62, 64, 66, Norcross, 70. [75-8, 96, 104].
- Oakes, 80, 81, 104.
 Old, 92.
 Olds, 71, 82.
- Pagon (Indian squaw), 66.
 Paine, 16, 18, 19, 22, 31, 55, 57, 58, 62, 91, 96, 101, 104,
 Park, 64, 65.
 Parker, 29, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 35, 38, 40, 74, 77, 87, Parrot, 82. [93].
 Parsons, 78, 81.
 Partridge, 21, 23, 26, 27, 29, 63, 67, 72, 73, 88, 100.
 Pattee, 30, 32, 38, 70, 72.
 Pattin, 75.
 Payne, 75.
 Payson, 75.
 Pepper, 82.
 Perkins, 99.
 Perry, 7-11, 13-19, 21, 23, 30, 32, 34, 36, 41, 43, 45, 65, [67, 70, 72-4, 81, 84, 86, 89-91, 96, 100, 103, 104].
 Peters, 66, 104.
 Pheken (Indian squaw), 66.
 Phetteplace, 64.
 Phillips, 10, 11, 13-18, 20, 23, 26, 39, 40, 44, 47, 48, [62-5, 67, 70, 72, 74, 75, 79, 80, 87, 94-7, 103].
 Pierce, 67, 76, 93.
 Pike, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19-22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 32, 43, 45, [47-9, 54, 58, 69, 71, 72, 74, 78, 79, 90, 92, 102].
 Pilla (a woman), 102.
 Pi cheon, 70.
 Pittee, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 100, 101.
 Plimpton, 7-9, 11-36, 38-41, 43-6, 48-59, 61, 62, 64, [65, 67, 69-81, 85, 86, 88-93, 95-101, 103-5].
 Pond, 82.
 Powars, 79.
 Pratt, 23, 24, 26, 28, 31, 32, 34, 36, 39, 40, 42, 43, 55, [57, 58, 61, 62, 72, 74, 78, 79, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 103].
 Prince, 59.

- Printis, 98.
 Prouty, 81.
 Puffer, 68.
 Pura, 73.
 Putney, 75, 76, 101.

 Rawson, 65, 81.
 Ray, 73, 9.
 Reynolds, 79.
 Remington, 11, 67, 86.
 Rewa, 35, 38.
 Rewer, 72.
 Reynolds, 71.
 Rice, 4, 6, 8, 10, 18, 28, 30, 32, 39, 36, 39, 41-7, 49, 52,
 [66-8, 73, 74, 78-82, 84, 86, 92, 98-100, 102, 104].
 Rich, 28, 31, 33, 66, 76.
 Richardson, 19, 22, 24, 25, 28, 30, 33, 47, 62, 68, 71,
 [74-9, 90, 95, 100, 105].
 Robbins, 7-14, 16-18, 20, 23, 25, 27, 34, 42-50, 52, 54,
 56, 58, 59, 61, 66, 72, 74, 78, 81-8, 93-7, 100, 101,
 Robinson, 82, [103, 104].
 Rockwood, 76, 77.
 Roger, 4, 5, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 66, 70, 71, 78, 99.
 Road, 3-7, 9, 15, 18, 19, 21, 23, 42, 66, 67, 85, 92.
 Ropee, 95.
 Rojer, 96.
 Rumble, 12, 67.
 Ryan, 25, 45, 48, 67, 68, 75.
 Ryant, 76.
 Ryder, 63, 64, 86, 81.
 Sabin, 42, 44, 45, 47, 57, 69, 74, 78, 93.
 Saddler, 95.
 Safford, 76.
 Sallis, 67.
 Sampson, 73.
 Sanders, 13, 14, 16, 20, 42, 67, 68, 70, 72, 75, 77, 93.
 Sanders-on, 63, 72, [96].
 Sandon, 76.
 Savage, 9.
 Sayles, 100.
 Scott, 9-4, 16, 18, 19, 23, 25, 66, 69, 71, 85, 86, 101.
 Searle, 5, 58, 60, 69, 78, 80, 95, 100.
 Searles, 9, 75, 105.
 Sessions, 79.
 Shadding, 79.
 Shannon, 96.
 Chapley, 67.
 Shaw, 34, 39-41, 43-6, 48, 50, 67, 71, 76, 78, 79, 94, 97,
 98, 67, 68, 70, 72, 76, 78, 81, 86, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97,
 Shepard, 27, 39, 81, 34, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 48, 50, 52,
 [55, 58, 62, 65, 70, 76, 81, 82, 90, 91].
 Sherman, 70, 71.
 Shumway, 3-11, 13, 15, 16, 20, 33, 36, 39-44, 46-8, 52,
 58, 67, 68, 70, 72, 76, 78, 81, 86, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97,
 Shuur, 81, [99-101, 104, 105].
 Sill'y, 80.
 Simmons, 48, 59, 62, 74, 78, 80, 81.
 Simonds, 103.
 Simons, 102.
 Simpson, 7, 9, 10, 44, 66, 71, 76, 84, 85.
 Smith, 4, 5, 9-13, 15, 18-23, 26, 27, 29-36, 38, 39, 41,
 43-9, 52, 57, 66-75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 85-94, 96, 97, 100,
 Solis, 11, 67, 86, [102].
 Solomon, 23, 26, 28.
 Southgate, 75.
 Spaulding, 76.
 Spencer, 31, 95, 103.
 Springs, 91.
 Stacey, 3, 4, 6-8, 11-14, 16, 17, 19, 21-3, 25, 27-30, 32,
 [34, 36, 40, 41, 66-9, 72, 87, 88, 91, 96].
 Stedman, 58, 60, 63, 75, 78, 80.
 Sterns, 79.
 Stevens, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 47, 49, 56, 77, 78.
 Stevenson, 49, 51, 53, 55, 60.
 Stockwell, 76.
 Stoddard, 76, 78, 79.
 Stone, 38, 43-5, 47, 66, 69, 74, 76, 81, 101, 105.
 Streeter, 4-7, 10, 12, 13, 15, 18-20, 24-7, 29, 30, 42, 44,
 46, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 66-8, 70-74, 86, 88, 94, 95,
- Stowell, 48, 49, 75, [93, 101, 103].
 Stutson, 79.
 Symmonds, 56.
 Talbot, 77.
 Tarbell, 7, 9, 20, 22, 24, 33, 35, 68-71, 73, 77, 84, 85,
 Taylor, 55, 56, 60, 64, 68, 75, 78, 102, [98].
 Thayer, 75.
 Thomas, 69.
 Thompson, 64, 74, 80, 81, 93.
 Thurston, 4.
 Tiffany, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 80.
 Town, 41, 49, 53, 57, 59, 62, 70-72, 75, 77, 85, 86, 89,
 Towne, 7-10, 12-15, 18, 19, 21, 24, 26, 31, 33, [95, 96].
 Trask, 75.
 Truesdale, 79.
 Trumbull, 82.
 Tufts, 51, 54, 59, 62, 104.
 Turner, 9, 10, 46, 49, 50, 54, 55, 66, 74, 78, 85-7, 98, 99.
 Turtelot, 56, 59.
 Twitchell, 12, 13, 19-21, 23, 24, 68.
 Vinton, 17, 18, 20, 74-6, 81.
 Underwood, 6, 7.
 Upham, 4-7, 12, 14-20, 22, 24, 26-31, 34-6, 39, 40,
 42-60, 63, 65-7, 69, 70, 72-9, 81, 84, 85, 90-95, 97,
 [98, 100, 102].
 Wait, 72.
 Wakefield, 71.
 Walcott, 80.
 Waldo, 71.
 Walker, 7, 9, 15, 17-19, 21, 22, 24-8, 30, 31, 33, 34, 38,
 40, 45, 48, 50, 52, 54-6, 58, 60-62, 65, 67-71, 73-5,
 [77-80, 87, 88, 90-92, 95, 102, 105].
 Wallace, 58, 60, 62, 74, 79.
 Wallas, 100.
 Ward, 5-9, 66, 72, 73, 84, 94.
 Warren (in), 15-17, 21, 31, 33, 35, 66, 70, 73, 91.
 Warner, 50, 51, 69, 75.
 Warfield, 88.
 Wanfield, 72.
 Watson, 77.
 Watkins, 3-5, 7, 10, 52, 54, 55, 64, 70, 74, 88, 91, 97,
 Webber, 74, 77-9, 91, [98, 100, 101].
 Webster, 103.
 Weige, 74, 94, 95.
 Weid, 8-10, 12-20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 48-54, 56, 57, 61, 63,
 [64, 68, 69, 71-5, 81, 86, 87, 93-99, 103].
 Welsh, 52, 54, 57, 98, 101.
 West, 56, 78, 98, 104.
 Wether, 99.
 Wetherly, 74.
 Wheat, 58.
 Wheelock, 9-11, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28,
 31-4, 36, 38-40, 42, 45-50, 52, 55, 58, 61, 62, 64-6, 69,
 [70, 72, 74, 76, 77, 80-82, 87, 92, 95, 96, 98, 99, 102].
 White, 10, 11, 14, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 68, 70, 100, 101,
 Whitford, 79, 81.
 Whittemore, 56, 62, 63, 79, 80, 94, 104.
 Wicker, 74.
 Wight, 36, 38, 41-53, 55, 57, 59-61, 63-7, 72, 73, 76.
 Wilcocks, 22, 24, 33, [78-82, 86, 91, 93, 94, 104].
 Wilcott, 71.
 Wilder, 30, 32, 33, 35, 38, 75, 79, 93.
 Willard, 25, 27, 62, 67, 104.
 Williams, 57, 68, 101.
 Wilmington, 74, 95.
 Wilson, 71, 79.
 Winch, 101.
 Winslow, 76, 79.
 Wisner, 69.
 Wood, 10, 11, 14, 16, 66, 67, 70, 73, 74, 76.
 Woodard, 24, 73.
 Woodbury, 72.
 Woodward, 65, 75, 81, 82, 89.
 Work (s), 21, 22, 24, 35, 42, 44-6, 71, 78, 89, 93.
 Worly, 76.
 Wright, 49.
 Young, 105.





